1	
2	
3	
4	
5	LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF
6	CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION
7	OCTOBER 11, 2024
8	
9	SPECIAL HEARING ON THE CREATION AND USE OF
10	THE CIVIL RIGHTS AND PUBLIC CORRUPTION DETAIL
11	
12	MEMBERS
13	COMMISSION CHAIR ROBERT C. BONNER
14	COMMISSIONER SEAN KENNEDY
15	COMMISSIONER IRMA HAGANS COOPER
16	COMMISSIONER LUIS S. GARCIA
17	COMMISSIONER PATTI GIGGANS
18	COMMISSIONER JAMES P. HARRIS
19	COMMISSIONER HANS JOHNSON
20	COMMISSIONER JAMON R. HICKS
21	COMMISSIONER ARTHUR CALLOWAY
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	ATTENDEES	
2	Commission Chair, Robert C. Bonner	
3	COMMISSIONERS:	
4	Sean Kennedy	
5	Irma Hagans Cooper	
6	Patti Giggans	
7	James P. Harris	
8	Hans Johnson	
9	Luis S. Garcia	
10	Jamon R. Hicks	
11	Arthur Calloway	
12	Special Counsel: Commissioner Sean Kennedy, Loy	ola Law
13	Professor	
14	Witnesses	Page
15	1 Max Fernandez	9
16	2 Mark Lillienfeld	65
17	Exhibits	Page
18	5 Drawing	9
19	11 Transcript of People v Aquino	33
20	15 Search warrant	51
21	6 Subpoena	66
22	10 Video	70
23	7 Flyer	83
24	12 Code Section 6.44.190(h)	104
25	13 Code Section 25303	105

1       Exhibits (Continued)       Page         2       8 Transcript       129         3       4 Charging evaluation sheet       138         4 Public Comment       Page         5 Cindy Nunez       186         6 Cassandra Hernandez       187         7 Raquel Derfler       189         8 Selena Coleman       191         9 Helen Jones       192         10 Stephanie Luna       193         11 Carlos Montes       195         12 Julie Martinez       197         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         21       22         23       24			
3 4 Charging evaluation sheet 4 Public Comment Page 5 Cindy Nunez 186 6 Cassandra Hernandez 187 7 Raquel Derfler 189 8 Selena Coleman 191 9 Helen Jones 192 10 Stephanie Luna 193 11 Carlos Montes 195 12 Julie Martinez 197 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1	Exhibits (Continued)	Page
4       Public Comment       Page         5       Cindy Nunez       186         6       Cassandra Hernandez       187         7       Raquel Derfler       189         8       Selena Coleman       191         9       Helen Jones       192         10       Stephanie Luna       193         11       Carlos Montes       195         12       Julie Martinez       197         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         21       22         23       23	2	8 Transcript	129
S   Cindy Nunez   186     6   Cassandra Hernandez   187     7   Raquel Derfler   189     8   Selena Coleman   191     9   Helen Jones   192     10   Stephanie Luna   193     11   Carlos Montes   195     12   Julie Martinez   197     13     14     15     16     17     18     19     20     21     22     23	3	4 Charging evaluation sheet	138
6 Cassandra Hernandez 187 7 Raquel Derfler 189 8 Selena Coleman 191 9 Helen Jones 192 10 Stephanie Luna 193 11 Carlos Montes 195 12 Julie Martinez 197 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	4	Public Comment	Page
7       Raquel Derfler       189         8       Selena Coleman       191         9       Helen Jones       192         10       Stephanie Luna       193         11       Carlos Montes       195         12       Julie Martinez       197         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         21       22         23       4	5	Cindy Nunez	186
8 Selena Coleman 191 9 Helen Jones 192 10 Stephanie Luna 193 11 Carlos Montes 195 12 Julie Martinez 197 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	6	Cassandra Hernandez	187
9 Helen Jones 192 10 Stephanie Luna 193 11 Carlos Montes 195 12 Julie Martinez 197 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	7	Raquel Derfler	189
10 Stephanie Luna 193 11 Carlos Montes 195 12 Julie Martinez 197 13	8	Selena Coleman	191
11 Carlos Montes 195 12 Julie Martinez 197 13	9	Helen Jones	192
12 Julie Martinez 197  13	10	Stephanie Luna	193
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	11	Carlos Montes	195
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	12	Julie Martinez	197
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	13		
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	14		
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	15		
18         19         20         21         22         23	16		
19 20 21 22 23	17		
<ul> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ul>	18		
21 22 23	19		
22 23	20		
23	21		
	22		
24	23		
	24		

## 1 P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S 2. CHAIR BONNER: I'm Robert Bonner, the Chair of the 3 Civilian Oversight Commission. 4 We have two witnesses that we expect to appear and 5 testify today: Max Fernandez and Mark Lillienfeld. 6 Following their testimony, we will have -- we'll 7 discuss possible next steps. Let me say that this is a special hearing of the 8 Civilian Oversight Commission, and I mean that only to 9 distinguish it from our regularly monthly hearings. The 10 11 special hearing, like most of our special hearings, has a 12 single focus. Its purpose is to inquire regarding the -- am I 13 not being picked up? Our purpose is to inquire regarding both 14 the creation and use of a unit of the Sheriff's Department called the Civil Rights and Public Corruption Detail, and to 15 16 essentially inquire into that particular unit of the Sheriff's 17 Department that was created a few years back. 18 So let me just say, like any other meeting of the 19 Civilian Oversight Commission, any other public hearing, to ensure a productive meeting for everyone here, please follow 20 the Code of Conduct guidelines that we've established for the 21 22 commission. We'll now move on with a roll call to make sure we 23 have a quorum. 24 25 Tracy, could you take the roll for us?

1	MS. JORDAN: I will now conduct the roll call.
2	Chair Robert C. Bonner?
3	COMMISSIONER BONNER: Here.
4	MS. JORDAN: Co-Vice Chair Luis S. Garcia?
5	COMMISSIONER GARCIA: Here.
6	MS. JORDAN: Co-Vice Chair Hans Johnson?
7	COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Present.
8	MS. JORDAN: Commissioner Arthur Calloway?
9	COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Here.
10	MS. JORDAN: Commissioner Irma Cooper?
11	COMMISSIONER COOPER: Present.
12	MS. JORDAN: Commissioner Patricia Giggans? Absent.
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: She's walking in right now.
14	COMMISSIONER BONNER: Oh.
15	MS. JORDAN: Oh, Commissioner Patricia Giggans?
16	COMMISSIONER GIGGANS: Present.
17	MS. JORDAN: Commissioner James P. Harris?
18	COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Here.
19	MS. JORDAN: Commissioner Jamon R. Hicks?
20	COMMISSIONER HICKS: Present.
21	MS. JORDAN: Commissioner Sean Kennedy?
22	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Here.
23	MS. JORDAN: Chair Bonner, we have a quorum. I turn it
24	back to you. Thank you.
25	COMMISSIONER BONNER: Thank you. Thank you, Tracy.

I'm going to turn to Commissioner Sean Kennedy for an overview -- any overview he wishes to give before calling the first witness at this hearing.

## Commissioner Kennedy?

2.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Welcome to Loyola Law School where we're going to start, as the Chair just said, start a special hearing, and I just wanted to make some remarks before we call the witnesses.

The -- also I want to say I know it's a little warm, but we've turned up the air, so it's going to get cooler. I apologize. We have a full house, and it makes it warmer.

The LA County Sheriff's Department has a long history of deputy gangs and cliques within its ranks. And this commission has been investigating for several years the negative impact of these secret subgroups on the Department itself, and, more importantly, the communities that the Department is supposed to serve.

Oversight officials from many different orders, including many people who are in this room right now, started to ask hard questions about how and why the LASD leadership allowed these groups to proliferate and thrive. They asked whether the Department was disclosing the deputies' misconduct and dishonesty to the District Attorney's Office as required by the landmark U.S. Supreme Court case, Brady versus Maryland. And they asked whether Department officials were investigating

whether people involved in -- whether deputies involved in fatal shootings had deputy gang or clique tattoos.

2.

Unfortunately, the response from former Sheriff,

Alex Villanueva, was to assemble a group of deputies, some of
whom are tattooed members of these subgroups themselves, to
investigate oversight officials who were asking the hard
questions, and he called the group the Civil Rights and Public
Corruption Detail. He removed them from the ordinary chain of
command and had them report directly to the Number 2 official
in the Department at that time, Undersheriff Timothy Murakami,
who, after flouting COC subpoenas for almost two years, finally
appeared and was forced to admit that he was a tattooed Caveman
himself.

Many outside officials and ethics experts had warned former Sheriff Villanueva not to proceed with this unprecedented detail because the Department should not be investigating its own oversight officials, but he proceeded with the detail anyway. The results were disastrous, to say the least. Many people were branded felony suspects or had their homes and nonprofits searched in highly publicized investigations that never resulted in the filing of any criminal charges. But the chill on oversight was real and continues to this day.

In today's special hearing, we will seek information about the purpose and the history of this special detail from

```
two especially active members: Maximo Fernandez and Mark
1
     Lillienfeld.
 2.
 3
               So if the Chair has any other words to say --
 4
          CHAIR BONNER: No.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- I'm ready to --
 6
          CHAIR BONNER: Call your first witness, Commissioner
 7
     Kennedy.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: We don't have special counsel
 8
     today, so I'm going to be acting as the lawyer.
9
               And our first witness is Max Fernandez.
10
11
          CHAIR BONNER: Mr. Fernandez, would you step forward, sir?
12
          COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Sean, you got to change your
13
     microphone backwards.
14
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
15
          CHAIR BONNER: Raise your right hand to be sworn, sir.
16
               Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you'll give
17
     before this oversight commission will be the truth, the whole
18
     truth, and nothing but the truth?
19
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I do.
20
          CHAIR BONNER: Please be seated, sir.
21
               For the record, would you just state your full name
22
     and then perhaps spell your last name for us?
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. It's Max, M-A-X; Fernandez,
23
     F-E-R-N-A-N-D-E-Z.
24
25
          CHAIR BONNER: All right.
```

1	You may proceed, Commissioner Kennedy.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Good morning, Mr. Fernandez.
3	MR. FERNANDEZ: Morning.
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Are you affiliated with a secret
5	tattoo group within the Los Angeles County Sheriff's
6	Department?
7	MR. FERNANDEZ: No.
8	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. Could we place Exhibit
9	Number
10	There's a little exhibit book in front of you right
11	on the stand. Could you turn to Exhibit Number 5.
12	MR. FERNANDEZ: Exhibit 5. Okay.
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Do you recognize Exhibit Number 5?
14	MR. FERNANDEZ: I do.
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What is it?
16	MR. FERNANDEZ: It's a drawing that I made. I draw. I'm
17	an artist. It's a drawing I made back in, like, the early
18	2000s when I first went out to Compton Station.
19	Compton Station didn't have a logo, or most stations
20	have, like, a Mascot-type logo. And since I was the one that
21	drew, they wanted a T-shirt logo. So I made it for T-shirts
22	for Baker to Vegas T-shirts, and things of that nature.
23	It's my understanding that after I left Compton, some
24	guys got it tattooed.
25	But, yeah. That's that's definitely my drawing.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And do you have this tattoo on your 1 2. left leg? 3 MR. FERNANDEZ: Do I have this tattoo on my leg? 4 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes. 5 MR. FERNANDEZ: I have a tattoo on my ankle, and -- and I 6 got it before I became a deputy sheriff. It has nothing to do 7 with law enforcement. I don't have any other tattoo on my other leg. But -- yeah, that's my answer. 8 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. Do you have this tattoo on 9 10 your body? 11 MR. FERNANDEZ: Do I have this tattoo on my body --12 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Or something similar to it? 13 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes, I do. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And can you tell us about that? Like, where is it? I don't want to invade your privacy but --15 16 MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, you are. 17 And, like I said, I never was part of any group. I 18 draw my own tattoos, I have tattoos, and, yes, this is a tattoo 19 that I drew for myself. And my understanding is after I left the station, 20 guys copied a version of it. I don't even think it's the same 21 tattoo that they have now, but it's, like, some weird version 22 23 of it. I've seen a cop -- a version of it on the in the LA Times, but that's about as far as my personal knowledge of the 24 25 tattoos, cliques, and stuff, which I don't really know much

```
cause it's not really part of my life, you know, I left the
1
 2.
     station early on. I was there, like, 24 years ago, I went on
 3
     to become a detective. There was no numbers or anything like
 4
     that when I was there. There was no -- and it's my
 5
     understanding that guys took it from the T-shirts and made a
 6
     tattoo of it later. And that's just what I heard, but I
 7
     actually don't know for a fact, so it's kind of hearsay.
          CHAIR BONNER: What year did you join the Sheriff's
 8
     Department?
9
10
          MR. FERNANDEZ: In '98.
11
          CHAIR BONNER: And when did you put the tattoo -- this
12
     tattoo, or something similar to it, on your ankle?
13
          MR. FERNANDEZ: This one, I drew sometime around 2000.
14
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
15
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Maybe early 2000.
16
          CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. Right. No, but my question was: So
17
     you have a tattoo similar to this on your ankle? You've
18
     testified --
19
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I do not have a tattoo like this on
20
     my ankle. No, no.
21
          CHAIR BONNER: Oh.
22
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. That was --
23
          CHAIR BONNER: Oh, okay. I misunderstood you.
               Could you just generally describe the tattoo you have
24
25
     on your ankle?
```

```
MR. FERNANDEZ: No.
1
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. You can't do it?
 2.
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. No, I don't see why I should answer
 4
     that. That sounds like a privacy issue.
 5
               It's not a station tattoo. I don't have a group or a
 6
     gang associated with it, and it's a personal tattoo.
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: It's also just wordy. It's not even a
 8
9
     picture.
          CHAIR BONNER: Go ahead, Commissioner Kennedy.
10
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So you're not going to tell this
12
     commission where this tattoo is on your body, this -- some
     version of this tattoo?
13
14
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
15
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
16
               Is the tattoo that you have sequentially numbered?
17
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No.
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And when you made this drawing,
19
     what is this a drawing of, Detective Fernandez?
          MR. FERNANDEZ: So most of my drawings are Japanese-style.
20
     This was based off of Samurai Armor. And I think they wanted
21
22
     something that was a little -- when I say "they," I mean, like,
23
     the patrol guys wanted something that was a little different
     from all the other logos from other stations, and I came up
24
     with the ax -- I think the ax and the shield were another
25
```

deputy's idea, and they asked me to incorporate that, and it 1 2. was just like a group effort. But it was based on Samurai, but 3 then they didn't really want a Samurai, so we made it kind of 4 outer space-ish-looking, like, fantasy. It's not really based 5 on anything, like, on Earth. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh. 7 And the shield, it says "CPT." What does that mean? MR. FERNANDEZ: CPT is the -- it's the mark for the 8 station, the letters for the station. 9 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: All right. So it's an abbreviation 10 11 for Compton Station. 12 MR. FERNANDEZ: It's abbreviation for Compton, yes. 13 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. And it looks like the knee also has a skull; is that 14 15 right? MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. It's been so long since I drew it. 16 17 There is a -- there is a skull on the knee, and it's like an 18 alien skull. It's got, like, you know, fangs --19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh. MR. FERNANDEZ: -- it's based on the Giger alien from the 20 movie Aliens. 21 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And the weapon, what is the weapon 22 23 that is being held there? 24 MR. FERNANDEZ: An ax. 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.

1	MR. FERNANDEZ: It's an ax.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Was this meant to depict a
3	Gladiator?
4	MR. FERNANDEZ: No. It's nothing near a Gladiator.
5	A Gladiator would be I mean, you mean like from
6	Rome?
7	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. Like in antiquity, the
8	fighters who entered the arena and fought to the death.
9	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah, like in no. That doesn't look
10	anything like what Gladiator armor would look like.
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
12	MR. FERNANDEZ: No.
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Do other members who have a tattoo
14	similar to this drawing refer to it as the Gladiators, if you
15	know?
16	MR. FERNANDEZ: The first time I've ever heard that was
17	when I watched testimony here. I've watched this show before.
18	Some of the old episodes, somebody talked about a Gladiator.
19	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Someone being Larry Waldie?
20	MR. FERNANDEZ: Maybe. It might have been Larry Waldie.
21	Right.
22	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You know him, don't you?
23	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah, I know Larry Waldie.
24	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And he said that he's a member of
25	the Gladiators. He testified to that.

MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't actually remember. I watched it 1 2 so long ago. 3 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Do you know him to have this 4 tattoo? 5 MR. FERNANDEZ: I actually don't. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. Have you ever heard this 7 symbol being referred to as the Gladiator tattoo? MR. FERNANDEZ: I said I just did, yes. 8 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 9 And do you consider yourself a Gladiator? 10 11 MR. FERNANDEZ: No. Like I said, nobody had this tattoo 12 when I was there. And when I got my tattoos, nobody had it. 13 There wasn't a group. This happened after I left. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 15 MR. FERNANDEZ: I also remember them not calling it a 16 subgroup or a gang. It was, like, a friendship tattoo or 17 something like that, and then there was another tattoo. I 18 remember part of the -- Larry Waldie testimony. But it's 19 something to that nature, and they called themselves the Gladiators. 20 21 That wasn't a thing when I was in patrol. 22 Twenty-four years ago I'd never heard it called a Gladiator, 23 and I didn't know that other guys got it tattooed until later. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh. 24 25 And why is it a secret where your tattoo is or what

```
1
     you have?
                I mean --
 2.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: It's not a secret.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
 4
               But you're not -- you're not going to tell us about
 5
     it.
 6
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Oh, you mean you want me to tell you and
 7
     everybody else here and everybody on the Internet. No. I
     don't -- I think that's a privacy issue, but it's not a secret.
 8
 9
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh. Okay.
               Now, Detective Fernandez, you were involved in a
10
     fatal shooting in 2003; is that right?
11
12
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can you turn to Exhibit 16 in the
14
     book?
15
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay.
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So my question is: You shot a
17
     27-year-old African American man named Bryce Ross; do you
18
     recall that? I know it's a long time ago.
19
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, I recall it. I mean, when someone
     tries to kill you, you remember that. I remember Bryce Ross
20
21
     being a murder suspect. I remember him pulling the gun on me.
22
     I remember all of that. I remember shooting and surviving that
23
     shooting. I do remember that. That would stand out.
               I mean, I understand that you wouldn't know what
24
25
     that's like, but it would definitely stand out in your life if
```

```
1
     it ever happened to you.
 2.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I definitely don't know what it's
 3
     like; so...
 4
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Oh, I know.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So you believed that Mr. Ross was a
 6
     murder suspect. You were reporting to another offense, and
 7
     then you saw this person on the streets, and you believed he
     looked like a murder suspect?
 8
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. He was a named suspect of a murder.
 9
10
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
11
               And you said --
12
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Seven murders, actually. I think it was
13
     seven murders is what I was told he was wanted for.
14
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah.
15
               Is there any court finding in that regard?
16
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I didn't know -- when we were told we were
17
     going to testify here, we -- my attorney asked what we're going
18
     to testify to, and you guys refused to tell us. So I don't
19
     have any folders or any files. I'm unprepared to do any of
     this testimony really. So I don't have any documents to show
20
21
     you. All I have is the documents that you're showing me.
22
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, this is -- I mean, you
23
     recognize --
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I keep hearing people talking in the
24
25
     audience.
```

1	CHAIR BONNER: Let's not. We don't want any chatter back
2	there.
3	So go ahead with next question, Commissioner Kennedy.
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So you said that Mr. Ross shot at
5	you; is that what you said?
6	MR. FERNANDEZ: That's not what I said.
7	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
8	I don't mean to mischaracterize it, so why don't you
9	just tell us what you said?
10	MR. FERNANDEZ: What I said was Mr. Bryce pointed a gun at
11	me.
12	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh.
13	And was a gun recovered from the site of the
14	shooting?
15	MR. FERNANDEZ: A gun was recovered from the house where a
16	suspect picked up the gun and ran to.
17	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. My question was: When you
18	fatally shot Mr. Ross, did he have a gun?
19	MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, you're yes, he did. He had a
20	gun. I just said that he pointed a gun at me, so obviously he
21	had a gun.
22	Your question is misleading saying that there was no
23	gun recovered, but there was a gun recovered. A suspect from
24	the group that he was with picked up the gun and ran.
25	Witnesses testified to that, and they found a gun in a

```
1
     abandoned house where the suspect ran to.
 2.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But did they find a gun on him,
 3
     after you shot him -- immediately after you shot him?
          MR. FERNANDEZ: It's a misleading question.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm just --
 6
          CHAIR BONNER: No, no. Just answer the question. It's a
 7
     either "yes" or "no."
          MR. FERNANDEZ: It's obvious that the gun was not found on
 8
     him if I just said a suspect picked up the gun, ran. Witnesses
 9
10
     saw it, I saw it. Witnesses testified to it, and they found
11
     the gun in an abandoned house the suspect ran into.
12
               But no, the gun was not recovered on him.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
14
               And you said that you made the drawing that we talked
     about, Exhibit 5, in the early 2000s?
15
16
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And this shooting was in 2003?
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
18
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Did you getting a tattoo that looks
     somewhat like the drawing that we've been discussing -- when
20
21
     did you get that tattoo?
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't remember. I mean, I drew it in
22
23
     the early 2000s before that shooting. And I usually -- if I
     draw something that I like, I'll get it tattooed, like,
24
25
     immediately. So -- but I don't remember the actual date.
```

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Did you get a tattoo that looks 1 2. like the drawing that we've been discussing after the shooting 3 of Bryce Ross, if you remember? 4 MR. FERNANDEZ: It definitely was not after the shooting, 5 no. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. Do you have any idea when it was? MR. FERNANDEZ: I just said when I drew it in the early 8 2000s. I must have drawn it and -- I mean, you're talking 24 9 10 years ago. 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I know, I know. I apologize about 12 that, but I'm just asking questions. Was it in 2003? 13 14 MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't remember. It was before the 15 shooting though. I know that. 16 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh. 17 MR. FERNANDEZ: At least I believe so. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Have you ever heard of an inking 19 party, Detective Fernandez? 20 MR. FERNANDEZ: An inking party? COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. 21 MR. FERNANDEZ: You mean like when people go together to a 22 23 party and get tattooed? COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes. 24 25 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes, I have. Yeah.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And have you ever gone to an inking 1 2. party when someone got a tattoo that looks like Exhibit 5, the 3 drawing that you --4 MR. FERNANDEZ: Oh, no. You mean deputies going to inking 5 parties. 6 No. When I grew up in East LA, guys used to do that 7 at, you know, high school parties. No. I don't think I've 8 ever been to a party where someone gets a tattoo. 9 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okav. 10 MR. FERNANDEZ: I mean, not a deputy, I mean. 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And aside from -- you said some 12 deputies at the Compton Station had adopted your drawing for 13 the Baker Run as a tattoo. Do you know how many? 14 MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I know I'm not part of any groups, so 15 I wouldn't know. I don't think they share that information 16 with anybody who's not part of their -- whatever their, like, 17 little group. I don't know. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can I ask: Do you know how they 19 would know that you drew that if you don't have any association with them? 20 21 MR. FERNANDEZ: No. Everybody knew that I was the guy 22 that drew it. 23 I mean, I drew a lot of stuff. I didn't just draw I drew a lot of the station logos. There's a mural in 24 25 the Compton gym that I drew. So I drew a lot of the murals.

drew the -- there's a big shield with two axes that somebody 1 2. had Disney make for them into, like, a big giant plaque, and 3 they put it up at the station. I drew that also. 4 Everybody knew that I drew. I also drew a lot of 5 cartoons. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh. MR. FERNANDEZ: So I was known to draw. When I was bored, I'm sitting in containment, I would 8 Actually, I drew that -- I think I started drawing it, 9 draw. 10 like, when we were just sitting on the containment one day. 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 12 So coming more to the present, because I've been 13 asking about old stuff, and I appreciate it. 14 MR. FERNANDEZ: Sure. 15 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Were you a member of this 16 specialized detail, the Civil Rights and Public Corruption 17 Detail? 18 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes. 19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And when did you join the 20 specialized detail? MR. FERNANDEZ: Oh, I don't --21 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I mean, approximately. I know you 22 23 don't... MR. FERNANDEZ: It had to be -- so I was there close to 24 25 three years, and that was almost two years ago, so maybe about

four or five years ago.

2.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh.

And could you tell us how you were selected to become a member of the Civil Rights and Public Corruption Detail?

MR. FERNANDEZ: I really don't know.

So I was working Special Victims, which, you know, we handle, like, rapes and child molestation cases, and I was just told I had a good reputation for being a good, clean detective, and they wanted somebody to work this Public Corruption Unit.

And I had done stuff with Internal Affairs and anti-corruption stuff in the past.

So I don't know how I was selected, to be exact, but one day I was called, and my captain told me I'd been selected to go some specialized unit.

And I'd never met Sheriff Villanueva or Murakami before, and so it was a surprise to me. And all of a sudden, I was told that I was going to this specialized unit, and I was going to pick up corruption cases.

I spoke to the DA over -- one of the first meetings was I spoke to the head of the Public Corruption Unit of the DA's Office, and he goes, "You know, we've got these cases. We got one case here that involves a Board of Supervisor member that has all kinds of corruption. They're stealing taxpayer money, they're funneling -- laundering money through, like, a nonprofit, and it involves Ms. Patti Giggans and her

1	nonprofit." And eventually he said, "This was a really strong
2	case. There's a lot of corruption here." And he thought it
3	was a really good case, and so I that's how I got assigned
4	the case.
5	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh.
6	CHAIR BONNER: Who told you that?
7	MR. FERNANDEZ: It was the head DA. Yochelson, maybe, was
8	his name. I don't really remember. He was the head DA over at
9	Public Corruption Unit at the DA's Office.
10	CHAIR BONNER: And approximately when and where did that
11	meeting take place? Was it an in-person meeting and
12	MR. FERNANDEZ: In-person meeting. It happened at the
13	Hall of Justice, and I don't remember the date.
14	CHAIR BONNER: But it would have been early on when you
15	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah.
16	CHAIR BONNER: or after you joined the detail?
17	MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
18	CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
19	Mr. Kennedy.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Detective Fernandez, do you have
21	any prior experience in public corruption investigations?
22	MR. FERNANDEZ: Prior experience in public corruption?
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh.
24	MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I mean, I've got experience in a lot
25	of high-profile cases that made the media before this, but as

```
far as corruption, no. I learned on the go. I took a bunch of
1
 2.
     classes. We did the whole AG Public Correction Academy, we
 3
     went to Vegas and did training with the Metro team, I spoke to
     Texas Rangers who also do them, and I had weekly meetings with
 4
 5
     the FBI where we discussed it.
 6
               And I actually got guided by the FBI on this actual
 7
     Patricia Giggans case. The FBI actually guided us on it
     through the case. So most of the training was through them.
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But before you were selected to
 9
     become a member of the special detail, you didn't have any
10
11
     experience or training in investigating public corruption
12
     cases?
13
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I did a lot of child molestation and
14
     a lot of -- multiple gang-type investigations before that.
          CHAIR BONNER: Mr. Fernandez, I'm just going to say that
15
16
     it'll go a lot faster if you just, you know, just answer the
17
     question and not, you know --
18
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, I have all day --
19
          CHAIR BONNER: That was a "yes" or "no." I mean, so try
     to do that because it'll go a lot faster.
20
21
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Right, but some of the answers aren't just
     "yes" or "no" answers. I mean, I could explain a little more.
22
23
          CHAIR BONNER: Well, the question was: Did you have
24
     experience --
25
          MR. FERNANDEZ: The questions are very --
```

```
CHAIR BONNER: -- with public corruption? And the answer
1
 2.
     is either you did or you didn't. And you've said "no," but
 3
     you -- anyway, you went on and talked about some other things.
 4
     So I'm just saying, look, try to be responsive. That's all.
 5
     Like any witness --
 6
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I feel like I'm being responsive --
 7
          CHAIR BONNER: -- just try to be responsive.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: -- and that's the way I answer, and that's
 8
     how my answer's going to go. I'm not going to play this game
9
10
     with your --
11
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. So what FBI agent guided you in your
12
     investigation?
13
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't have their names. And I don't
14
     think --
15
          CHAIR BONNER: You cannot name any of the FBI agents that
16
     you received guidance --
17
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, I cannot. No.
18
          CHAIR BONNER: -- in your investigation?
19
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, I cannot.
20
          CHAIR BONNER: Well, how many FBI agents --
21
          MR. FERNANDEZ: So --
22
          CHAIR BONNER: -- how many --
23
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I'm going to tell you right now. I'm
24
     going to answer you. You want me to answer, I'll answer.
25
          CHAIR BONNER: I do. How many -- I'm asking now. How
```

```
many FBI agents were involved in giving you guidance with
1
 2.
     respect to an investigation of Commissioner Giggans?
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Let's see. It was the head agent in
 4
     charge was there, there was at least four that I could
 5
     remember.
 6
               All of it's documented in all my reports, but the
 7
     Sheriff's Department -- I mean, our unit has taken all my
 8
     reports. I haven't been able to read my reports, or they've
     all been taken from me from, like, two years ago. So I can't
 9
     really research it, but it's all in my report.
10
11
          CHAIR BONNER: I just asked you how many --
12
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I documented it.
13
          CHAIR BONNER: I'm just asking you how many, and then I
14
     was going to ask you their names, and I think you said you
     don't remember any of their names.
15
16
          MR. FERNANDEZ: That's correct.
17
          CHAIR BONNER: You said there was somebody that was in
18
     charge of a unit. What -- what unit of the FBI?
19
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I think it'll go a lot quicker if you
     listen to my answers, and I answered all of that.
20
          CHAIR BONNER: Don't -- don't -- you don't need to be
21
22
     argumentative with me.
23
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I'm not argue --
          CHAIR BONNER: I'm trying to be courteous and polite and
24
25
     I -- so just -- if you could, just listen to my question --
```

```
MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay. Go ahead.
1
 2.
          CHAIR BONNER: -- and answer it.
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I'll answer it again.
 4
          CHAIR BONNER: So I'm trying to understand who you talked
 5
     to at the FBI. So -- and I realize it's, you know, it's three,
 6
     four, five years ago, whatever it is.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Right.
          CHAIR BONNER: But there -- you said there was somebody
 8
     that was the head of the group, and I'm trying to get which
9
     group or unit of the FBI. Did you talk to the special agent in
10
11
     charge of the FBI?
12
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I did.
13
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
14
               Well, you don't remember his name?
15
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Los Angeles Office.
16
               No, I don't remember his name. It was two years --
17
     it was more than two years ago.
18
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. All right. So you met with them at
19
     11000 Wilshire Boulevard?
20
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I did, yes.
21
          CHAIR BONNER:
                        Okay.
22
               And there were other agents there?
23
          MR. FERNANDEZ: There were other agents there, yeah.
          CHAIR BONNER: And they guided you -- let me ask this very
24
25
     simple question: Did the FBI ever come in and say, "We'll take
```

```
over this investigation from the Sheriff's Department"? That's
1
 2
     a "yes" or "no" answer, sir. Did they ever tell you --
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I was just about to answer you.
 4
          CHAIR BONNER: You refuse to answer?
 5
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I was about to answer you. Yes.
 6
          CHAIR BONNER: Oh, okay. Go ahead.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I was told they were going to take over
 7
     the investigation after the Sheila Kuehl search warrant.
 8
 9
          CHAIR BONNER:
                        Okay.
10
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
11
          CHAIR BONNER: And did they do that?
12
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't know, because they won't confirm
13
     or deny it. I haven't got a letter that it's been declined
14
     yet, so I don't know if they're actually investigating her.
15
          CHAIR BONNER: Did you stop your investigation -- when I
     say "you," I mean the Public Corruption Detail. Did it stop
16
17
     its investigation after the search warrants of Sheila Kuehl's
18
     house and Commissioner Giggans' house?
19
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. No.
          CHAIR BONNER: So your investigation continued?
20
21
          MR. FERNANDEZ: For about three days, and then it stopped
22
     because Rob Bonta's office took it.
23
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. So the Attorney General of the State
     of California took over --
24
25
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
```

```
CHAIR BONNER: Okay. Gotcha. Thank you.
1
 2.
               Mr. Kennedy.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Could you tell us who was the
 4
     leader of the detail that you worked in.
 5
          MR. FERNANDEZ: The leader of the detail?
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. The head of it.
 7
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, you mean the undersheriff, Murakami?
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Was he the leader -- the actual
 8
     leader?
 9
10
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, there wasn't a leader. I mean, he
11
     was the -- he was our direct command above us. He was --
12
     yeah -- my supervisor.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
14
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. We don't use the word "leader."
15
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Who did you report to?
16
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah, yeah, Undersheriff Murakami.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And while you were in the detail,
18
     Detective Fernandez, did you ever tell a third party that you
19
     were going to, quote, "take down the Board of Supervisors"?
20
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. That doesn't sound familiar.
21
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You're laughing, but I'm just
22
     asking.
23
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. That doesn't sound familiar, no.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
24
25
               So if someone close to you said that you said that,
```

```
1
     they'd be lying?
 2.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. Yeah.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Or at least mistaken?
 4
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, no. It sounds like a direct lie. It
 5
     doesn't sound like something I would say. Yeah, I mean, like,
 6
     seriously walk around and say, "I'm going to take down the
 7
     Board of Supervisors"? No. I think that sounds ridiculous. I
     mean, unless it was said in joking. I don't know.
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
 9
10
               Are you familiar with the prosecutor's Brady duty in
11
     criminal cases?
12
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
14
               And how would you describe the Brady duty in a
     criminal case?
15
16
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Brady duty?
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh.
18
               Or Brady obligation. There may be slight differences
19
     in the way we talk about it.
20
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Right, right. I mean, so we deal with
     this like a Brady list. Like, so there's certain things that
21
22
     have to be disclosed to Defense if you've been in some type of
23
     violation. I mean, off the top of my head, I can't really
     describe it to you. But is that what we're talking about?
24
25
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. I'm -- I'm wondering if
```

you're familiar that in a criminal case, the prosecution has to 1 2. disclose exculpatory evidence to the accused person before 3 trial; right? You know that. 4 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah, yeah. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And they have to disclose 6 impeaching information about prosecution witnesses, including 7 deputy witnesses at a criminal trial. 8 MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay. Right. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You're familiar with that; right? 9 10 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes. 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And have you ever heard this term, 12 like, "Brady list deputy" or "Brady list officer"? 13 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. I just said, "Yeah. The Brady 14 list." 15 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 16 Well, I was talking about the Brady obligation. 17 MR. FERNANDEZ: Right. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And now I'm talking about a Brady 19 list deputy. 20 MR. FERNANDEZ: And in my answer I said "yes." COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What is that? 21 22 MR. FERNANDEZ: We refer to Brady list. Right. 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What's a Brady list deputy or --MR. FERNANDEZ: The Brady list deputy is a deputy that's 24 25 on the list because of some form of -- he's got something in

```
his background that has to be disclosed; right? He or she.
1
 2.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can I ask: Are you a Brady list
 3
     deputy?
 4
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
 6
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. You could ask, but the answer is
 7
     "no," I'm not on a Brady list.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
 8
               In 2005, didn't a superior court judge find that you
 9
10
     deliberately gave false testimony in a felony trial in Compton?
11
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I've never heard that story in my
12
     life. This sounds like something you made up.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, I'm not trying to make
14
     anything up, so why don't we go to Exhibit Number 11?
15
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay.
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And so do you recall this case,
17
     People versus Aquino?
18
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, I don't.
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
20
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Where's my name? I'm looking for it.
21
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, let's just take a look.
22
     Yeah, go ahead.
23
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, it'd be easier if you just show me
     where the name was.
24
25
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, if you turn to page 2, it
```

```
says, "Sheriff's Deputy Max Fernandez," and it talks about you
1
 2.
     being the I.O. and testifying in this trial.
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ:
                          Okay.
 4
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. You see that?
 5
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah.
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Do you remember this?
 7
          MR. FERNANDEZ: "Three suspect members Locos Trece Gang."
8
     Okay.
               "One appellate (inaudible) testified the appellant
 9
10
          told about a year prior to the shooting he was a member of
11
          the Locos Trece Gang. Upon the arrival to this location,
12
          Fernandez saw three male Hispanics standing near a car.
13
          One of the men was" -- let me see -- "the other was --
14
          Fernandez attempted to detain the man and the woman."
15
               Okay. What part are we looking for, actually?
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, if you turn to page 5 -- I'm
17
     sorry -- page 3 of the opinion.
18
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay.
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: On the left side, the last sentence
     where it says: "However, the trial court found that there was
20
21
     no question that Fernandez's testimony regarding this matter
22
     was false."
23
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Where it says, "Deputy Fernandez's
     testimony about the hooded jacket did not affect the outcome of
24
25
     the trial"?
```

```
COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
1
 2
               In that heading, if you go to the last sentence on
 3
     the left.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, let me read it all in context.
 4
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Sure.
 6
                    (Mr. Fernandez reads Exhibit 11.)
          CHAIR BONNER: Have you finished?
 8
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No.
9
          THE COURT: Okay.
              (Mr. Fernandez continues reading Exhibit 11.)
10
11
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay. So it looks like it's some sort of,
12
     like, appellate decision.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
14
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Where it says, "There was no question
15
     Fernandez's testimony regarding this matter was false about a
16
     jacket found in a car, " which I don't recall.
17
               And then here it says that "it didn't matter whether
18
     the testimony was intentionally false, it is not relevant." So
19
     they didn't actually discuss whether or not I made a mistake or
     if I lied.
20
               But other than that, I mean, I don't remember this
21
22
     incident.
23
          CHAIR BONNER: He's just going to ask you a question. He
24
     asked you to read it.
25
               Now, Mr. Kennedy, did you have a question?
```

```
COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
1
 2
               So you said there's no finding that it was, like,
 3
     intentionally false; is that what you just said?
 4
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I mean, so far, what I've read.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
 6
          MR. FERNANDEZ: It said that "there was no --"
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well --
          MR. FERNANDEZ: -- it didn't matter whether or not it was
 8
     intentionally false or if it was some sort of mistake.
9
10
               I don't remember.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, on this same page, let's go
12
     to the right, the last sentence, which begins with:
13
               "While there is nothing before" -- and then we turn
14
          the page -- "us that shows that Fernandez's testimony
15
          about the hooded jacket was intentionally elicited by the
16
          Prosecution, the testimony was deliberate and no slip of
17
          the tongue and helpful to the Prosecution."
18
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. Who wrote -- I don't even know what
19
     I'm reading. Who wrote this?
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: The California Court of Appeal.
20
21
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Some defense attorney or -- I don't know
22
     who --
23
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: The Court -- the justices on the
     Court of Appeal --
24
25
          MR. FERNANDEZ:
                          Okay.
```

```
1
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- wrote this opinion.
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay.
 2.
 3
               Well, I mean, it's there in writing. Like I said, it
 4
     also says that they didn't decide whether or not it was
 5
     irrelevant. It was irrelevant; whether or not it was an
 6
     accident or not.
               I don't -- what are you getting at? Are you calling
     me a liar? Is that what you're saying?
 8
          CHAIR BONNER: No, no. Look, we're just here to try to
 9
10
     get the facts. So the question is, really, were you aware that
11
     a superior court judge said that you gave false testimony in a
12
     criminal proceeding?
13
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I was not aware, no.
14
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
               You've never been told that?
15
16
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, I've never been told that. No.
17
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And are you aware that then the
19
     appellate court also found that it was deliberate?
20
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Like I just said, I read in the same thing
21
     that said that they didn't determine whether or not it was
22
     deliberate or not.
23
               But I mean, if they could read my mind and tell me
     that I deliberately lied, is that what you're telling me on a
24
25
     case I don't even remember?
```

```
COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, I don't want to be
1
 2
     quarrelsome, but the appellate court said: "The testimony was
 3
     deliberate and no slip of the tongue and helpful to the
 4
     Prosecution."
 5
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Right, in that paragraph.
 6
               And then you go back, and it says that they didn't
 7
     determine whether or not it was deliberate or not. I mean --
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No.
 8
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay. So what? Can we move on?
 9
10
          CHAIR BONNER: I think the case is going to speak for
11
     itself; so...
12
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. I just want --
13
          CHAIR BONNER: It is a little surprise -- aren't you a
14
     little surprised that you've never -- you were a deputy
15
     sheriff, and nobody ever told you this? Because this is the
16
     kind of thing that would put you on the Brady list, isn't it,
17
     Mr. Fernandez?
18
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't know because, like I said, it
19
     looks like an appellate -- like a -- it's an appellate court.
     I get that. And it also says that they didn't determine if it
20
21
     was -- if it was accidental or not. So, I mean --
          CHAIR BONNER: Well, this speaks for itself in that
22
23
     regard, but there's -- they also say the superior court judge
     found that you -- you lied under oath at -- at that criminal
24
25
     trial.
```

I'm just -- I'm trying to get at why wouldn't you 1 2. know that, and why weren't you put on the Brady list? Because 3 that's a -- that's a very serious matter if you -- if a judge 4 of the Superior Court, much less the Court of Appeals justices, 5 has determined that you're --6 MR. FERNANDEZ: Maybe because they also wrote that they 7 couldn't determine if it was accidental or not. So maybe that's why I wasn't put on a Brady list. Because it's in the 8 same -- it's in the same page even. So maybe that's the 9 10 reason. 11 CHAIR BONNER: All right. 12 MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't know. You tell me. 13 CHAIR BONNER: No. You're speculating, and I don't want 14 you to do that, particularly. But okay. I just -- I was 15 trying to understand why you were never --16 MR. FERNANDEZ: Speculating to why I was --17 CHAIR BONNER: -- and I was trying to -- I mean, because 18 the District Attorney's Office, which was representing the 19 People of the State of California in this case, they knew what the superior court judge found, and then they knew what the 20 Court of Appeals found. 21 22 And I've just -- I just -- you've told me, so I'm 23 accepted that you were never told that and, as far as you know, you were never put on the Brady list because of lying under 24 25 oath in a criminal case.

MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. Because I've never lied under oath 1 2. in a criminal case. 3 CHAIR BONNER: Well, but I realize that's your testimony, 4 but we were looking at the record here that of a superior court 5 judge --6 MR. FERNANDEZ: That says they didn't determine whether or 7 not it was accidental or not. CHAIR BONNER: Well, the superior court judge said -- no. 8 The superior court judge -- first of all, this is the appellate 9 10 court, but let's --11 MR. FERNANDEZ: Right. 12 CHAIR BONNER: -- we don't need to -- we don't need to get 13 bogged down on it. Actually, I think, probably, we thrashed to this 14 15 enough, Commissioner Kennedy, unless you have further questions 16 on this particular issue. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, I don't. I just want to say I think that the witness is speaking about the materiality 18 19 determination. The court clearly says this is deliberate 20 testimony. 21 CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So the trial prosecutor that you 22 23 worked with in this case never notified you about this finding. MR. FERNANDEZ: I just said, I don't even remember this 24 25 case. It was 20 years ago. I don't even remember this case.

```
I don't remember testifying to this case. I don't remember
1
 2.
     anything about a jacket.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And have you been testifying in
 4
     criminal cases since 2005?
 5
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Of course. Yes.
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And, I guess, since you don't know,
 7
     obviously, you're not telling the prosecutors that you're
     working with that a judge found that you gave false testimony
 8
     at a felony trial.
 9
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I did not give false testimony. And no, I
10
11
     don't tell anybody that I gave false testimony because I did
12
     not give false testimony.
13
               If they determined that I made a mistake, then that's
14
     on them, but I did not give false testimony. I've never lied
15
     on the stand. That's ridiculous. Why would I do that? I'm an
16
     anti-corruption cop.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, that's what I was going to
18
     ask. Did --
19
          MR. FERNANDEZ: This is what I get?
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- I didn't mean to interrupt you.
20
21
     Did you finish your answer?
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, no. I'm hearing the audience call me
22
23
     a joke and I get it. Whatever.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Sorry about that. I don't -- I
24
25
     intend to treat you with all the respect that you deserve.
```

MR. FERNANDEZ: All right. 1 2. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: To your knowledge, does the 3 Sheriff's Department have any protocols or procedures for 4 notifying prosecutors about a judicial finding that a deputy 5 gave false testimony in court? 6 MR. FERNANDEZ: That's above my pay grade. I don't -- I 7 don't ever deal with that. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What does that mean? "That's above 8 9 my pay grade." MR. FERNANDEZ: All I could hear is people calling me a 10 11 liar. That's all I could hear in the background. 12 What were you saying? CHAIR BONNER: I didn't -- I didn't hear that, but I --13 14 please respect the Rules of Conduct for oversight commission. I don't want to hear any chatter from the audience. 15 16 So proceed, Commissioner Kennedy. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: To your knowledge, does the 18 Department have any protocols or procedures for notifying 19 prosecutors about a judicial finding that a deputy gave false 20 testimony in court? 21 MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I don't know. I don't know. I'm 22 assuming they do, but I don't know. 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Have you had any training on that? That if a judge finds that you gave false testimony, you are 24 25 required to tell the prosecutors that you work with in the

1	future about that?
2	MR. FERNANDEZ: Have I had training?
3	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
4	MR. FERNANDEZ: No. No.
5	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Never?
6	MR. FERNANDEZ: No, I don't think I've ever been to any
7	training where they say I have to notify or what the what
8	the process is for notifying. No. I don't believe I've ever
9	had any training like that.
10	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And did whomever invited you to
11	join the Public Corruption Detail, did they ever discuss this
12	judicial finding with you?
13	MR. FERNANDEZ: You mean from 25 years ago that I just
14	found out about right now? Obviously, no. Nobody has
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I mean, the detail when they
16	when they brought you on.
17	MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I'm telling you this is the first
18	I've heard of it right now. That was already answered.
19	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
20	Okay. So you were mentioning what you called "the
21	Giggans investigation."
22	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And I'd like to turn to that.
24	And I'm almost done, so I really appreciate your
25	cooperation so far.

I'm just going to ask this because I don't know your 1 2. procedures. Did you -- were you, like, the lead investigator 3 of the criminal investigation of Supervisor Sheila Kuehl and 4 Commissioner Patti Giggans? 5 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And as the lead investigator, did 7 you act as the affiant in the requested search warrants in the investigation of Supervisor Kuehl and Commissioner Giggans? 8 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes. 9 10 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 11 And for the -- not everyone may know what the affiant 12 Can you tell us what that means, "acting as the affiant"? is. 13 MR. FERNANDEZ: The author of the search warrant, 14 basically. 15 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 16 And I assume, based on what we've talked about, you 17 did not disclose the finding in Aquino when you applied for a 18 search warrant to the Court to search the supervisor's home and 19 Commissioner Giggans' home. 20 MR. FERNANDEZ: Did I report that -- this Aquino case that 21 I just was told about right now? That's what you're asking me? If I did that three years ago? 22 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: As his counsel, I'm going to instruct him not to answer based on harassment by this 24 25 commission. (Inaudible) that was very (inaudible) to my client

(inaudible). 1 2. CHAIR BONNER: I don't understand the objection exactly. 3 I mean, first of all, I -- I couldn't possibly agree 4 that this kind of really straightforward examination is 5 harassment, Counsel. And so that seems to be misguided. 6 And, secondly, I think he's just answering he didn't 7 put it in the search warrant because he didn't know about it. That's his testimony. And so what's wrong with that? What's 8 wrong with him answering that, because that's what he just 9 10 answered? 11 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Well, I'm not going to engage in a 12 dialogue with you, sir, on the nature of the objection. I'm 13 going to instruct him not to answer because of harassment. If you don't agree, I respect that. You can get a order of show 14 15 cause. CHAIR BONNER: You're objecting to the question that was 16 17 put -- the last question was put? 18 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes. 19 CHAIR BONNER: Okay. 20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Objecting to any other further inquiries concerning this case, which is a unpublished case 21 22 that was not made notice to my client. We don't know the 23 transcript. In fact, I'm not sure if the -- it was the defense 24 25 attorney's brief that the judge was site -- I'm not sure.

were not given this prior to this. My client has not been put
on notice.

And I respect Mr. Kennedy's role, I respect your role, but my role is to protect my client's rights, and I believe he is being harassed by this commission. So I'm going to advise him not to answer any more questions.

CHAIR BONNER: I think -- make it for the record here so we have a clear record, I'm not sure there is going to be any further questions on the Aquino case --

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Very well.

CHAIR BONNER: -- so we'll just proceed. But if there were any, I think they've been answered, but if there aren't any, we would, of course, you know --

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: What the record should also reflect is that this unpublished case for educational use only was cited by Mr. Kennedy, and that brief that was cited by the appellant's counsel, that's his representation of what my client's testimony from 25 years ago. I think this is a misrepresentation of what the Court of Appeals actually published. And we have not had the opportunity to review this to provide a meaningful answer. And I've spoken to the commission's attorney about things like this.

"Are there going to be any surprises because I want to be able to prepare my client for his testimony?"

And we were told, "Oh, you're going to answer some

questions on the Public Corruption Unit, " and that was it. 1 2. So if there's any more questions on this case, I'm 3 going to instruct my client not to answer. And if you disagree 4 with me, I'm sure you will get an order show cause to compel 5 Sergeant Fernandez to answer more questions. 6 CHAIR BONNER: That would -- that would be the remedy, and 7 I don't know that we need it here. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you very much. 8 CHAIR BONNER: But I appreciate your -- your comments. 9 But in reality, you know, the fact that an opinion 10 11 isn't for publication just means it can't be cited. I mean, 12 it's public record. This is a public record document. Anybody 13 can go online and pull up this case, I believe. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Westlaw. CHAIR BONNER: And so it's not like it's not public. 15 16 And so the question really was just -- you know, and 17 your client's answered it. I mean, it was just really a 18 curious thing that he wouldn't have been aware of it because 19 you've read the -- you've read the case now. 20 But we passed that. It's water over the bridge. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I think what is inherently unfair 21 22 and really into the public and folks are here is that if you're 23 going to ask a client a question, I think we should be made notice. I mean, where's the transcript? Where is the 24

transcript from the superior court judge that made that ruling?

25

I mean, a person can give false testimony when you don't remember something, but here, we have a rendition from perhaps a brief or a citation from a brief.

And I think it's a character assassination to my client where Mr. Kennedy is trying to draw this inference that he's a liar. And I -- I think that's very, very deceptive.

And I believe this commission is here to oversee these type of information, and I believe we should be all on the same platform here and we're not.

So if there -- I don't want to take up anymore -- CHAIR BONNER: No. And I'm hearing you.

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Sure.

2.

CHAIR BONNER: I'm listening very closely to what you're saying, Counsel. And, to me, I mean, if you have a Court of Appeals of the State of California and they say that the trial judge has found that a witness gave false testimony, I mean, I think there's reason to accept that that's probably a valid finding, because they're not just going to say that in an opinion, whether it's published or unpublished, if it weren't true.

I mean, I'm just -- that's my experience both as a judge and as a lawyer. I mean, it would be -- I would fall out of my chair if that isn't based on facts and record that the Court of Appeals would say something like that as serious as that allegation is without the Superior Court having a record

```
of the superior court judge that says that.
1
 2.
               So I just -- we disagree, but we're just -- we're
 3
     just doing a little colloquy here.
          UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And, also, if I may have the last
 5
     word. As a -- as a person, as a bench officer --
 6
          CHAIR BONNER: I'm not sure I'd give you the last word but
 7
     go ahead.
          UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: -- you would get the transcript
 8
     from that judge who made the finding and inspect what the
 9
     context of that was. Because deputy sheriffs makes split
10
11
     second decisions. He may not remember a jacket.
12
               So I think it's inherently unfair for this commission
13
     to paint my client as a liar from a brief rendition, perhaps
14
     from an appellant's brief, because there are citations on there
15
     that's actually cited -- and I can't really see it too well --
16
     from the appellant's brief. That is the convicted defendant's
17
     attorney writing and their representation of the facts.
               I just want to make sure that's clear for my client.
18
19
     Because it is -- I don't want him to be subject to these
     ridicule by these groups and these folks here.
20
21
          CHAIR BONNER: Don't even --
          UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And they've been saying that all
22
23
     morning, by the way, sir.
24
          CHAIR BONNER: Don't go there. Okay?
25
          UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They've been doing this all
```

1	morning, trying to ridicule my client. I'm not going to let
2	that happen.
3	CHAIR BONNER: Well
4	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you for your time.
5	CHAIR BONNER: we will enforce the Rules of Conduct.
6	And you do I am giving you the last word, so let's
7	move on.
8	Commissioner Kennedy, proceed with your examination.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Your Honor, may I just clarify
10	though for the commission that this is not a brief written by
11	defense counsel, this is the opinion of the Court of Appeal.
12	CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. I think that's clear.
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
14	CHAIR BONNER: Okay. Let's move on from
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes. I understand.
16	CHAIR BONNER: the Aquino case.
17	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So when you acted when you
18	submitted an affidavit to get the search warrant by the way,
19	who issued the search warrant? Do you remember?
20	MR. FERNANDEZ: It was signed by three different judges,
21	and then, eventually, the last judge was Richman.
22	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
23	Judge Craig Richman was the one who signed it?
24	MR. FERNANDEZ: Right.
25	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah.

1	And can I ask you to turn to Exhibit Number 15 in the
2	book?
3	And that's the search warrant that the judge signed;
4	right?
5	MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
6	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And if you could turn further on to
7	pages 15 and 16 of this exhibit, it's your affidavit.
8	Go ahead and turn to page 16 of your affidavit.
9	MR. FERNANDEZ: Sixteen?
10	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
11	MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay.
12	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You include information about
13	Commissioner Giggans marrying her partner, Ellen Ledley, in a
14	ceremony officiated by Sheila Kuehl; right? You see that?
15	MR. FERNANDEZ: Okay. Yes.
16	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you also refer to the May 2004
17	advocate article entitled "For Better, for Worse for Us,"
18	authored by Supervisor Kuehl; right?
19	MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you put in parentheses that the
21	advocate is National Gay and Lesbian News Magazine.
22	MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct.
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
24	And you say that Commissioner Giggans and the
25	supervisor are you quote something from this article and the

```
advocate that "they're the closest friends in the universe";
 1
 2
     right?
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ: That was a quote from Sheila Kuehl's
 4
     article, yes.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Right.
 6
               And then turning to the next page, you cite a
 7
     discussion in which Supervisor Kuehl says:
               Quote, "Suddenly it was decided my eight closest
 8
          friends in the universe for lesbian couples, with whom
 9
          I've spent birthdays, baby-namings, holidays; and in the
10
11
          case of Torie Osborn, eight happy years, a decade or so
12
          ago, were going to San Francisco to get married."
13
               Right?
14
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
15
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you cite parts of the article,
16
     and on that same page that talk about:
17
               "At City Hall, County Assessor Mabel Tang, an
18
          enthusiastic, supportive public servant, who herself,
19
          performed the city's first same sex marriage, led us
20
          through the paperwork."
21
               You see that part?
22
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. You skipped ahead, but I'm finding
23
     it.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm just trying to summarize,
24
25
     Detective.
```

MR. FERNANDEZ: Right. 1 2 Okay. Yes. 3 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And what I wanted to know is: you 4 were leading a public corruption investigation regarding an 5 allegedly improper contract; right? 6 MR. FERNANDEZ: Correct. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Why did you include references to Commissioner Giggans and -- and Supervisor Kuehl's sexual 8 orientation in this affidavit? What does it have to do with 9 the investigation? 10 11 MR. FERNANDEZ: So the part of the investigation that it 12 has to do with is the conflict of interest. So there's a 13 conflict of interest. The article shows -- the article was in 14 a gay magazine. I didn't choose the magazine. It just happened to be in a gay and lesbian magazine. 15 16 The article states that they've been best friends for 17 so many years or whatever -- what you just read. There's 18 paperwork within the contract that Patti Giggans signed saying 19 that they had no financial interest, they didn't know each other, they weren't close for -- you know, that kind of nature. 20 There's a conflict of interest form, which is forging a 21 22 government document, a felony, and that's what we're trying to 23 prove. And the research found this magazine, which was the 24 25 National Gay and Lesbian News Magazine where Sheila Kuehl

2.

actually wrote an article, which was back in 2004, showing that they had a relationship way back then. So that's why it's included in there. It has nothing to do with them being gay.

That that's not the purpose.

The point is, it was in a magazine that was -- that was the National Gay and Lesbian News Magazine, but that's the only reason why it's mentioned because we have to mention where -- well, I mentioned where the reference came from.

That's all. It's not any kind of -- any kind of hate or any kind of --

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: It wasn't gratuitous?

MR. FERNANDEZ: No, of course not. It was an exact quote. I didn't add anything to it. They were exact quotes. That's exactly what Sheila Kuehl wrote in the magazine, that that's her best friend, and then she gives her million-dollar contracts. You know, that's the point. That's the point of the corruption. That's what we're talking about. That's the money laundering through her Peace Over Violence.

Which is shocking that she's actually right here, and she -- you know, she's here listening to the detective who actually investigated it. It seems a little inappropriate and a bit of a conflict there also.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, you were present in court listening when the Attorney General announced that they had conducted an investigation of Commissioner Giggans, and after

conducting a thorough investigation, they did not find 1 2. sufficient evidence to file any charges against her. You were 3 in court; right? 4 MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, I could testify to my personal 5 knowledge. And what I did was talk to the DOJ investigators, 6 the actual guys investigating --COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What's the answer to my question 8 though? MR. FERNANDEZ: Well, I'm going to answer it right now. 9 So the DOJ investigators actually spoke to me and 10 11 told me that the AGA did not allow them to look at any 12 evidence, they did not do a complete investigation. I spoke to 13 both the sergeant and the investigator, and they were told that 14 they basically just sat on it, they never looked at any of the evidence we received from the search warrant. The whole thing 15 16 was covered up, and the whole thing was dropped. And that's 17 coming straight from the two investigators from the Department 18 of Justice. So --19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Who's names are what? 20 MR. FERNANDEZ: One of them was Max something. I think 21 the sergeant was Gonzalez -- Paul Gonzalez maybe. It was 22 something of that nature. It's all in my reports that I don't 23 have access to. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Will you give this commission those 24 25 reports, because we don't have them?

1	MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't have them. I don't have them.
2	Everything everything was taken from me about two years ago
3	or so, and I don't have any of them. I don't have any of my
4	notes, I don't have anything. So I don't have access to
5	anything.
6	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I didn't mean to interrupt you. Is
7	there anything else you wanted to tell us before you answer my
8	question, which is you were present in the court?
9	MR. FERNANDEZ: I just said, I was present in the court
10	and spoke to the DOJ detectives right after, who told me that
11	there was not a complete investigation done. That, as a matter
12	of fact, they didn't look at anything. That's what I was told.
13	And I was there. I was present, yes.
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you're saying there were DOJ
15	investigators present at that final hearing where the Attorney
16	General
17	MR. FERNANDEZ: Where you were representing her; right?
18	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
19	MR. FERNANDEZ: That one?
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
21	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
22	Total delication of the final of the second of the final of the second o
	Which is also, I think, inappropriate that you're
23	questioning me after you represented her at the actual hearing,
23 24	

```
to cover up more corruption.
1
 2.
          CHAIR BONNER: (Inaudible).
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't know. Because I --
 4
          CHAIR BONNER: You're not answering the question. The
 5
     question --
 6
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. I did answer. I said I was there. I
 7
     said multiple times that I was there.
 8
          CHAIR BONNER: Sergeant Fernandez --
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't think you were listening.
 9
10
          CHAIR BONNER: -- you said you were there. He asked you
11
     were you there and heard the judge exonerate, essentially,
12
     or --
13
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No, no. That's not what he said.
14
          CHAIR BONNER: -- exonerate --
          MR. FERNANDEZ: He asked if I asked if the AGA said that
15
16
     they did a complete investigation.
17
          CHAIR BONNER: Oh, did you --
          MR. FERNANDEZ: And that we weren't -- that's what he
18
19
     said. There was nothing about exoneration. No, Judge.
          CHAIR BONNER: I didn't remember that part of his
20
21
     question.
               But let's go back and clarify your question.
22
23
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So you were present at the hearing
     in the criminal courts building when the Senior Deputy Attorney
24
25
     General announced that they had conducted a thorough
```

investigation, and they didn't find sufficient evidence to 1 2. charge either the supervisor or the commissioner with any criminal offense. 3 4 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes. I just said I was there. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I know --6 MR. FERNANDEZ: I said I spoke to the DOJ investigators 7 right after. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And that the attorney generals also 8 represented that they didn't oppose quashing any of the 9 warrants that you obtained and returning everything to the 10 11 people who the items had been seized from; right? 12 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. Yes. Yeah, I was there. I was 13 there. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can I ask why were you there? 15 MR. FERNANDEZ: Because I was asked to be there by the 16 AGA. They asked me to come, and I showed up. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Which AG asked you to come? 18 MR. FERNANDEZ: I forget her name. Female. She had one 19 of the DOJ investigators call us. Same one I spoke to at the elevator who told me that there was no investigation done, they 20 never looked at any of the evidence, and they were told to 21 22 stand down by the AGA's Office, and that the case was -- they 23 decided the case was going to be done for months before. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But didn't they present the case to 24 25 a grand jury?

MR. FERNANDEZ: So they told me they presented the case to 1 2. a secret grand jury, and nobody was supposed to know about 3 that, but I see you do. 4 And the case was presented to the grand jury using 5 only the initial report that was not written by me. 6 didn't use any of the evidence or any investigation I did 7 afterwards, and they were not allowed to use a search warrant or any of the evidence seized from the search warrant. And 8 that was directly from the DOJ sergeant. 9 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, isn't that because the 10 11 Attorney General took over the investigation to do a completely 12 independent, untainted investigation themselves? MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. So if they did their own 13 investigation, which I don't know about, because the Department 14 of Justice does their investigations for them, and they were 15 16 told -- I was told that they did not do an investigation. 17 But if they lied to me and they did do an 18 investigation, then whatever was presented was not my 19 investigation. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And so you don't know what happened 20 21 in the -- I mean, none of us know what happened in the grand 22 jury room; right? 23 MR. FERNANDEZ: No. Because it was a secret grand jury 24 that we weren't even supposed to know about. 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, aren't all grand juries

1 secret proceedings? 2. MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes. But it seems like you knew about it. 3 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But after the grand jury -- well, I 4 don't know what happened in it. 5 MR. FERNANDEZ: No. But you knew there was a grand jury. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But after the grand jury 7 investigation, the Attorney General of the State of California decided that there was not sufficient evidence to charge 8 anyone; right? 9 10 MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah. That's what I just said. 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I know. I know. I just wanted to 12 clarify. 13 CHAIR BONNER: That's good. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: This affidavit and search warrant, was it -- wasn't it posted on public media? 15 16 MR. FERNANDEZ: It was released on, I think, the sheriff's 17 website or something like that. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes. 19 MR. FERNANDEZ: Right. 20 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Is that ordinary that the sheriffs 21 are posting a search warrant and an affidavit on the Internet 22 for all to see? 23 MR. FERNANDEZ: I've never seen that before. 24 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 25 MR. FERNANDEZ: Right.

```
COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And do you know why it was done in
1
 2.
     this case?
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No. It wasn't my decision. I didn't do
 4
     it.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Do you know whose decision it was?
 6
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I do not.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Was it Sheriff Villanueva's
 7
     decision?
 8
          MR. FERNANDEZ: If I don't know who did it, then no. I
9
     don't know. I have no idea. I wasn't even given warning. I
10
11
     didn't know it was going to happen.
12
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: When you saw it, did you ask, like,
     "Who did that?"
13
14
          MR. FERNANDEZ: When I saw it, I was shocked, you know,
15
     because it's my writing, you know, I put a lot of work into it,
16
     and it was shocking to see it online. But I had no idea, and I
17
     didn't ask.
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Was it posted, do you think, to
19
     embarrass or scare Supervisor Kuehl and Commissioner Giggans?
20
          MR. FERNANDEZ: You mean -- so you want me to tell you
21
     what someone who I didn't know did this, what was in their mind
22
     when they posted it? How could I answer that?
23
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
          CHAIR BONNER: You can just say "I don't know."
24
25
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah, but basically --
```

1	CHAIR BONNER: That would be a good answer if that's what
2	you would've said
3	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'll take your answer as "I don't
4	know."
5	I don't have any further questions.
6	CHAIR BONNER: But let me ask if there are members of the
7	commission that have any questions for Sergeant Fernandez.
8	JP?
9	COMMISSIONER COOPER: I have a question.
10	CHAIR BONNER: Yeah, go ahead, Commissioner.
11	COMMISSIONER COOPER: You mentioned in the Ross case that
12	you saw someone pick a gun up off the ground and run away.
13	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
14	COMMISSIONER COOPER: Now, was that before you shot him or
15	after you shot him?
16	MR. FERNANDEZ: It was after.
17	COMMISSIONER COOPER: So you shot him after you saw that
18	the gun was on the ground, so there was no gun in his hand
19	pointing at you at the time you shot him?
20	MR. FERNANDEZ: What? You completely changed the
21	question.
22	No. The guy picked the gun up on the ground after
23	I'd shot him, and he dropped the gun.
24	COMMISSIONER COOPER: Okay.
25	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yeah, you completely switched it around.

```
COMMISSIONER COOPER: I just wanted to be clear about the
1
 2.
     gun --
 3
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I didn't shoot any unarmed man, if that's
     what you're asking. No. And there's no record of me shooting
 4
 5
     any unarmed man. That did not happen.
 6
          CHAIR BONNER: Thank you.
 7
               Any other questions?
               Yeah, Commissioner Hicks.
 8
          COMMISSIONER HICKS: Are you familiar with a Pitchess
 9
     hearing?
10
11
          MR. FERNANDEZ: Pitchess, yes.
12
          COMMISSIONER HICKS: Have you ever had to testify in a
13
     Pitchess hearing?
14
          MR. FERNANDEZ: No.
15
          COMMISSIONER HICKS: Have you ever had to have your
16
     personnel records subpoenaed for a Pitchess hearing?
17
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I believe we've -- they've requested
18
     Pitchess hearings in the past, but I don't know what comes of
19
     that. Our department handles that -- their legal department
20
     handles it.
21
          COMMISSIONER HICKS: But do you know if your personnel
22
     file has ever been subpoenaed by a judge for review?
23
          MR. FERNANDEZ: I don't know. No.
24
          CHAIR BONNER: Any other questions?
25
               All right. Sergeant Fernandez, you may step down.
```

1	MR. FERNANDEZ: Yes.
2	CHAIR BONNER: And do you is this a good time to take a
3	break, or would you like to call the next witness, Mr. Kennedy?
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I spoke with the witness's counsel,
5	and I think it'd be great if we could take a break.
6	CHAIR BONNER: Yeah.
7	Okay. So why don't we take our morning break, and
8	we'll resume at 10:30, promptly. 10:30 A.M. We stand in
9	recess until 10:30.
10	(Recess was taken until 10:30 A.M.)
11	CHAIR BONNER: All right. So let's come to order.
12	We're going to resume this special hearing of the
13	Oversight Commission.
14	All right. So let's come to order. I'm going to ask
15	Commissioner Kennedy to call his next witness.
16	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: We call Detective Mark Lillienfeld.
17	CHAIR BONNER: Mr. Lillienfeld, if you'd step forward,
18	sir.
19	Raise your right hand, sir. Do you swear or affirm
20	that the testimony you'll give before this oversight commission
21	will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
22	MR. LILLIENFELD: I do.
23	CHAIR BONNER: Please be seated, sir.
24	Could you state your full name and spell your last
25	name for us if you would?

```
MR. LILLIENFELD: Mark Lillienfeld, L-i-l-i-e-n-f-e-l-d.
1
 2.
          CHAIR BONNER: Thank you.
 3
               Your witness, Mr. Kennedy.
 4
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Good morning, Mr. Lillienfeld. I'm
 5
     sorry I mispronounced it, my apologies.
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No worries.
               Good morning.
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: How long were you with the LA
     County Sheriff's Department?
9
10
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Forty-three years.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And are you still with the
12
     Sheriff's Department now?
13
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I am not.
14
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: When did you retire?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: January 26th of 2023.
15
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I thought it was, like, 2016. No?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I retired the first time on
17
18
     August 10th of 2016, and I went back as a part-time deputy
19
     sheriff in 2019 and then retired a second time in 2023.
20
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
21
               Now, you were previously subpoenaed to testify before
22
     this commission; right?
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
24
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
25
               Can you take a look at -- there's an exhibit book in
```

```
front of you -- Exhibit Number 6?
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
                            Okay.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: This was the subpoena; right? You
 4
     were supposed to come here and testify on November 18th, 2021.
 5
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Did you do that?
 7
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not.
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Why not?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: On the advice of county counsel at the
 9
10
     time.
11
               I see lacking in this exhibit was my response as to
12
     why I didn't appear to testify.
13
               But under the advice of county counsel at the time, a
14
     letter was authored with their assistance, and then signed by
15
     me on Sheriff's letterhead indicating the reasons why I did not
16
     appear at that time.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm sorry. I've never seen that
     letter. Can you tell us what it -- or tell us your reasons or
18
19
     what it said, whatever you prefer, because I haven't seen that
20
     letter.
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Oh.
22
          CHAIR BONNER: Just the substance of the letter as you
23
     recall it.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: There was no foundation for my testimony
24
25
     to come. I wasn't the person most knowledgeable. I was still
```

active on duty conducting criminal inquiries, and whatever the 1 2. subject matter was going to be of my testimony at that time, it 3 wouldn't have been appropriate -- me for -- to answer any of 4 the questions that the commission was inquiring about at that 5 time. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But the subpoena was to you, not 7 the person most knowledgeable; right? MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct. 8 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And can I ask, if you thought the 9 subpoena was improper, is there some reason you didn't have 10 11 your lawyer move to quash it? 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: It wasn't my lawyer, it was county 13 counsel. 14 And no, I can't answer that question. County counsel 15 litigated that appearance with the commission. You in 16 particular, I believe. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't recall. Could you tell us 18 the county counsel you're talking about? 19 MR. LILLIENFELD: I cannot. I'm sorry. I don't recall 20 his name. 21 CHAIR BONNER: Do you recall the one -- the county counsel 22 that basically gave you advice that you didn't need to appear 23 on this subpoena? MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't, Your Honor, remember the name. 24 25 CHAIR BONNER: And there's a letter though from the

```
Sheriff's Department that essentially was -- if I understand it
1
 2.
     correctly, was -- was it drafted by county counsel or was --
 3
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Myself and county counsel. That's
 4
     correct.
 5
          CHAIR BONNER: And that was -- and it was sent to the
 6
     commission?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
          CHAIR BONNER: All right. Well, I'll ask our staff to see
 8
     if they can locate that letter because I've never seen it
 9
     either but...
10
11
               Okay. Next question.
12
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Detective, I apologize. I'm just
13
     going to ask this straight out. Were you affiliated with any
14
     of the tattooed groups in the Department?
15
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
17
               So you don't have any tattoo representing a
18
     membership in one of the secret groups?
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
20
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I didn't think so, but I had to
21
     ask.
22
               So after you retired the first time in 2016, did you
23
     start working for the District Attorney's Office then?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I did.
24
25
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
```

And what did you do there? 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: I was a consultant investigator. I was 3 a civilian that was hired on a case-by-case basis, oddly enough 4 with the approval of the LA County Board of Supervisors to pay 5 my salary, and I was assigned specifically to the Appellate 6 Division, the Conviction Review Unit, where I assisted in investigating claims of wrongful conviction, claims of factual 7 innocence. And that was my job there for -- it was a -- I was 8 hired several times on a contractual basis, and I handled, I 9 10 believe, four cases during my employment there. 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you said you were a civilian? 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct. 13 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So you were not a deputy at that 14 time --15 MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- you were working for the DA? 16 17 MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And while you were working for the 19 district attorney, did you ever put on your old deputy sheriff uniform and enter the Men's Central Jail under false pretenses? 20 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes and no is the answer to that. 21 It wasn't an old uniform, it was a new uniform. I 22 23 still had peace officer status because I was a reserve deputy sheriff for the County of Los Angeles. 24 25 I was working in that capacity as a civilian

investigator for the DA's office. I was conducting a long-term undercover operation that the needs of the operation were that I had to go to Men's Central Jail every morning, about 4:00 in the morning, and essentially change a recording device out.

And after about a week of doing that, it became apparent that, because I was in civilian clothes, that I was becoming a distraction walking the hallways and being within the confines of the jail. So it was much easier to put on my deputy sheriff uniform, which is the same uniform that reserve deputy sheriffs wear, and walk into the jail in that manner, because you're kind of invisible when you're in a uniform.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.

MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay.

2.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, let's take a look at it.

Exhibit Number 10 is a video, and then I'll ask you about it after we play it.

(The video marked as Exhibit Number 10 plays.)

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What's going on in Exhibit 10, the video that we just played?

MR. LILLIENFELD: That's a video of me walking into

Men's Central Jail and placing a Egg McMuffin and a cup of

coffee underneath a pew in the chapel of the jail so that a

agent working for the government could pick it up and then

share it with a target of a murder investigation. That's

what's going on there.

1	Of course, you knew that because you and I personally
2	have met on only one occasion before, and I showed you the
3	sealed court order commanding and allowing me to conduct myself
4	in that manner. Maybe you don't remember that.
5	Do you remember that, Mr. Kennedy?
6	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I I
7	MR. LILLIENFELD: You do not. Yeah.
8	At the time when I explained to you Perkins versus
9	Illinois, 496 U.S. 292, a Supreme Court decision allowing that
10	kind of conduct by law enforcement, you seemed baffled by it
11	then. And I don't know if you're familiar with it now, if you
12	did any research on that particular case, but that's what's
13	going on in that video.
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No. I recall the conversation
15	MR. LILLIENFELD: There you go.
16	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: about Perkins. Yeah.
17	I don't see you doing anything with the tape
18	recording there. Am I missing that?
19	MR. LILLIENFELD: You are.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Could you tell us where you're
21	doing something with the tape recording?
22	MR. LILLIENFELD: It's not captured on the video.
23	I'm conducting an undercover operation with an agent
24	working for the government. And he's got a very small,
25	battery-operated, micro digital recorder on his person, and it

only lasts for about 12 to 14 hours. So every day, I have to 1 2. go and take that recorder from the agent and then refresh it 3 with a new recorder so that he can capture incriminating 4 conversations from the target of the investigation, again, as I 5 explained to you before, years ago. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. I'm asking you about --CHAIR BONNER: Can I just ask though --COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. 8 9 CHAIR BONNER: Can you say who the investigative agency 10 was with respect to that undercover matter? 11 MR. LILLIENFELD: It was not a -- well, the investigative 12 agency was the LA County DA's Office. There was a innocence 13 investigation that was combined. 14 One of the best ways to prove factual innocence of a 15 wrongly accused or convicted person is to actually find facts 16 and evidence of the person that actually did the crime. 17 this was the latter half of that equation. We were targeting 18 the actual murder suspect. We had already exonerated and 19 released the wrongfully convicted person who had served 12 20 years for a murder for which he didn't do. 21 Does that make sense to you, sir? CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. Yes. 22 23 So this is the period of time where you were working for the DA's Office on their postconviction issues; right? 24 25 MR. LILLIENFELD: Conviction Review Unit. Correct.

CHAIR BONNER: Thank you. Okay. 1 2. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 3 CHAIR BONNER: Commissioner Kennedy. 4 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So if you were entering the jail in 5 connection with a Perkins Operation for the DA's Office where 6 you're a civilian employee, why did you put on a sheriff's 7 uniform? 8 MR. LILLIENFELD: Because when I would enter the jail in plain clothes -- I'm old. I was old then, I'm old now -- and a 9 10 lot of guys knew me and they knew, "Hey, I thought you were 11 retired. Hey, what are you doing here?" And I would be in 12 plain clothes, and I would have my retired credentials from the 13 Sheriff's Department around my neck, which authorized me to go 14 in and out of a custody facility. And so in order to avoid 15 other uniformed, young patrol deputies or young custody 16 deputies that knew me, saying, "Hi, how you doing? What are 17 you doing here?" in order to avoid all that, I put on a uniform, again, pursuant to an order signed by a judge that is 18 19 sealed that you have read when you and I met two years ago. 20 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: If it's --21 MR. LILLIENFELD: You've got that look like -- you don't 22 remember any of that, do you? 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm so sorry. 24 MR. LILLIENFELD: That's okay. 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But if it's sealed, could you show

it to me? 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: I did show it to you before. It's still 3 under seal. I'm happy to show it to you in a venue other than 4 this one. Absolutely. Not a problem. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And does the order say that you can 6 wear a uniform of a sheriff and pretend to be an active sheriff --7 MR. LILLIENFELD: The periphery of the order obviously 8 allows for the technical aspects of this undercover operation 9 10 to occur. 11 The order, in fact, signed by a superior court judge, 12 allows me to introduce tobacco into the jail, which is against 13 law. It's an infraction. So the order is asking for a deviation from that minor law -- that infraction -- and asking 14 15 me to -- granting me permission to introduce tobacco in order 16 for the undercover agent to befriend the target of the murder 17 investigation. 18 People don't confess to murder if they don't like 19 you. So I wanted the undercover agent to develop a relationship with the target of the murder. 20 21 But you knew all that before because we have had this 22 conversation, Mr. Kennedy. 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Now, bringing tobacco in the jail, you said that that's -- what? -- an infraction or a 24 25 misdemeanor?

```
MR. LILLIENFELD: Bringing tobacco into the jail is a
1
 2.
     infraction.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah.
 4
               And impersonating a peace officer is a misdemeanor;
 5
     right?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
 7
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Penal Code 538(d)?
 8
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Does the order take care of that
 9
10
     and say that you --
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Again, that's been asked and answered,
12
     and my same answer stands. The magistrate signing the order
13
     knew. It was clear that I was going to use that particular
14
     tactic in order to introduce the device into the jail.
               The goal here is to gather evidence in a criminal
15
16
     inquiry. It's not -- you -- much like the previous witness,
17
     you ask it, like, with this nefarious look like something was
18
     done wrong on my part or the part of the government when, in
19
     fact, I'm the F-ing good guy here who got an innocent man out
     of prison, and I'm trying to solidify his release and his
20
     exoneration by obtaining evidence, the guy that committed a
21
22
     terrible murder.
23
          CHAIR BONNER: I think though the question though, just to
     focus it a bit, is did the order of the superior court judge
24
25
     that you're referring to -- did it specifically permit you to
```

1	wear a sheriff's department uniform or not?
2	MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer to that is "no." There were
3	oral representations made to the judge that that would occur
4	when questions were asked orally prior to signing the order.
5	"How are you going to do this? What are the technical parts of
6	this operation?"
7	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
8	CHAIR BONNER: And did you name the judge who signed the
9	order?
10	MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not.
11	CHAIR BONNER: Can you?
12	MR. LILLIENFELD: Sure.
13	CHAIR BONNER: Who is it?
14	MR. LILLIENFELD: Judge Debra Ann Cole.
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Should I continue, Your Honor
16	CHAIR BONNER: Yes, please. I'm sorry. Proceed.
17	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So Exhibit 10, the video that we
18	watched, you've been talking about an undercover agent. The
19	person looks like they're dressed like an inmate. Are they an
20	inmate, or were they an undercover agent? If you can answer, I
21	don't know.
22	MR. LILLIENFELD: I can answer.
23	Yes, they were an inmate acting in our capacity on
24	behalf of the government.
25	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can I ask: Are even, like, real

active deputies allowed to bring gifts to inmates in the jail? 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: Normally, no. Absolutely not. 3 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And -- I mean, is that what you're 4 doing? Like, you said it was an Egg McMuffin and coffee; 5 right? 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes. 7 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And why are you giving an inmate an Egg McMuffin and coffee? 8 MR. LILLIENFELD: Because I want that inmate who's working 9 10 on my behalf and behalf of the government to share that with 11 the target inmate so that the target inmate will be under the 12 impression that that inmate has some juice and has some swing 13 and he's able to smuggle in contraband into the jail so that 14 eventually he could smuggle in a cell phone, which are prolific 15 in our custody facilities. And that, hopefully, the target 16 inmate could then make a phone call on a phone in which we 17 would already have court authorization to monitor the calls and 18 perhaps confess to the murder. 19 That was the ultimate goal of the operation besides eliciting a confession or an admission from the actual 20 21 shooter -- the actual killer. You understand that, 22 Mr. Kennedy? 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm trying. 24 MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay. 25 Again, this is the second time you and I have had

this discussion, but it's fine. 1 2. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Do we have anything other than your 3 word that the bag contains an Egg McMuffin or a coffee? 4 MR. LILLIENFELD: Great question. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Thank you. 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: No, I can't. I, you know -- no, I can't 7 think of anything other than my word. You know, I did spend 43 years of dedicated service 8 here to be accused of smuggling contraband into a jail for a 9 10 purpose other than the authorized purpose. I am very happy 11 with the salary that I make at the Sheriff's Department. I 12 don't have to smuggle in dope on the side. 13 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm just trying to ask you 14 questions. I'm not trying to accuse you of anything. MR. LILLIENFELD: They're really offensive at times. I 15 16 can see why the previous witness was not happy. 17 But go ahead. CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. But we're -- you're not being 18 19 accused of anything. 20 MR. LILLIENFELD: I understand. 21 CHAIR BONNER: This is just clarifying, and you -- your 22 testimony has clarified any number of things. 23 MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, I certainly want to be clear, Your Honor. 24 25 CHAIR BONNER: All right. That's fair. That's good.

```
1
     That's good.
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
                            Sure.
 3
          CHAIR BONNER: All right.
 4
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Can I ask a question? Just --
 5
          CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. Sure. Go ahead, I think.
 6
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: So I was just wondering, when you
 7
     are working in an operation and there's procedures, is there a
     procedure to actually inventory when you're bringing in
 8
     something that is for a registered informant that -- to go
 9
     along with that operation? So, like, you check it in just like
10
11
     if you were to have to put your wallet and all that stuff into
12
     a case that somebody looks inside the bag and says, "Oh,
13
     McMuffin and coffee." Is there a procedure like that?
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: There is. Everybody entering the jail
15
     is subject to search, including staff employees.
16
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: So there's --
17
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's how they cut down on -- that's
18
     how they cut down on contraband being admitted.
19
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: So there would be a log of that
     McMuffin and coffee?
20
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: A law?
22
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Log.
23
          CHAIR BONNER: A log.
                            Oh, a log. No, not that I'm aware of.
24
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
25
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY:
                                  Okay.
```

```
1
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
 2
               Commissioner Calloway, you predicted my next
 3
     question.
 4
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: (Inaudible).
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, no. That's --
 6
          CHAIR BONNER: But wouldn't that be in some sort of an
 7
     investigative report that you had that, or did you not prepare
     investigative reports of dealing with an undercover,
 8
     cooperating informant?
 9
          MR. LILLIENFELD: A hundred percent. The receipt for the
10
11
     purchase from the McDonald's is attached to a piece of paper,
12
     that piece of paper becomes an exhibit that's attached to a
13
     report basically describing the operation and what occurred.
14
     Absolutely.
15
          COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Mr. Bonner?
16
          CHAIR BONNER: Yes?
17
               Okay, JP.
18
          COMMISSIONER HARRIS: If I could?
19
          CHAIR BONNER: This is Commissioner Harris.
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I know him well.
21
          CHAIR BONNER: (Inaudible).
22
          COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Yeah. Detective Lillienfeld, I'm
23
     just wondering when you did enter the sallyport that day, did
     anybody ask to look inside that bag, or they just let you go
24
25
     through because you're wearing a uniform and had a bag in your
```

head? 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: Nobody asked to look in the bag. And I 3 assume that they waived me through the sallyport because I was 4 in uniform. 5 And, again, I'm old. I've been on the Department a 6 long time. Back then, I was on the Department a long time, and 7 people knew who I was. 8 COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Okay. Would you say that it's typical that they let people 9 just walk in like that without looking in their bags, if you 10 11 know? 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: You know, that's a good question, and I 13 don't know the answer to that. 14 COMMISSIONER HARRIS: All right. 15 All right. Thank you. 16 CHAIR BONNER: Okay. You may proceed, Mr. Kennedy. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Did you put on the uniform so that 18 they wouldn't ask you what was in the bag? 19 MR. LILLIENFELD: No. I put on the uniform, as I testified it earlier, three minutes ago, so that a bunch of 20 21 people wouldn't come up to me and say, "Hey, aren't you 22 retired? What the hell are you doing in this facility?" 23 That's why I put on the uniform, because you're invisible when you're in a uniform. You're just another old guy in a uniform. 24 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So can I ask: Did you tell the

1 district attorney -- the deputy district attorney that you were 2. working with that you were going to do this? 3 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes. 4 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And what did that person say? 5 said it was okay? 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: They said it was great. They thought it 7 was a brilliant idea and a brilliant plan. I've been conducting those operations more or less 8 the entire 43 years I've been a deputy sheriff, though it 9 wasn't a lot of mystery to it. I'm moderately proficient at 10 11 conducting undercover operations in custody facilities. 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And who was that deputy DA that 13 thought that you putting on a uniform and entering the jail as 14 if you were a deputy was brilliant? Who is that? Do you know? 15 MR. LILLIENFELD: There were several that were aware of 16 it, including the elected DA at the time, Jackie Lacey. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Who else? 18 MR. LILLIENFELD: And I'm sorry I'm drawing a blank. 19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: That's okay. 20 MR. LILLIENFELD: Brian. He's the head deputy DA of a 21 major in narcotics division. I've only known him 25 years, and I'm blanking on his last name now. 22 23 Oh, Brian Schirin, S-c-h-i-r-i-n, was aware of it as were other DAs in the office. Bobby Grace I believe was aware 24 25 of it too.

All those DAs were assigned to the Conviction Review 1 2. Unit within the Appellate Division that I worked with and for. 3 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. So it sounds like the DA's 4 office was okay with it. 5 Were the jail officials okay with it? 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: I was acting pursuant to a court order. 7 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But my question was: Were the jail officials okay with what you --8 MR. LILLIENFELD: You would have to subpoena and ask them. 9 10 I don't know the answer to that question. I can't get in their 11 minds. I know the elected sheriff at the time was not very 12 well-versed in jail procedures and policies, and it became --13 obviously, why you're using it now for some kind of questioning along these lines here -- but it became kind of a cause 14 15 célèbre. It became a big deal of some sort, mostly because of 16 personal animosity. 17 But go ahead and ask another question. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, why don't we take a look at 19 Exhibit Number 7? CHAIR BONNER: Can I just ask who was the Sheriff at the 20 time? 21 22 MR. LILLIENFELD: Jim McDonnell. 23 CHAIR BONNER: Okay. 24 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Have you ever seen this -- and I 25 apologize for the quality, it's the only one I could find,

```
1
     Detective. Have you ever seen this flyer?
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
                            I have.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Hold on. It's all right.
 4
               Can you tell us what this flyer is about? And that
 5
     is Exhibit 7.
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It's about a petty little man taking the
 7
     power that was vested in him and using it in a ridiculous,
     inappropriate manner. That's what it's about.
 8
               You want me to elaborate and go on?
 9
10
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I mean, I can see you have strong
11
     feelings --
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: You think?
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- and I totally understand. But
14
     could you unpack that and give us the (inaudible) --
15
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
                            Sure.
           COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
16
17
          MR. LILLIENFELD: After that operation, after I showed up
18
     at the jail, which was about the 15th day in a row that I had
19
     shown up in uniform, the Egg McMuffin and the coffee that I had
     secreted in the chapel so that the government agent could pick
20
     it up and share it with the target of the investigation, he
21
22
     didn't get there in time. So an inmate who happened to be
23
     sweeping up the chapel found a coffee and a Egg McMuffin. It
     was, like, you know, he won the lottery.
24
25
               So he eventually was caught by one of the custody
```

2.

deputies and it became an inquiry, "Hey, how did this inmate get this McDonald's stuff?" And so when they went back and reviewed the video, they were able to figure out how the McDonald's got into the custody facility.

well, he's a commander, so he's, like, four or five ranks underneath the rank of Sheriff, and it came to his attention, and he had a little bit of a personal agenda against me for some reason. So they opened up an administrative inquiry and he obtained that photograph and had one of his staff members, basically, make that poster up, and put it up at the entry to all of the seven custody facilities throughout Los Angeles county so that I wasn't allowed to enter them anymore.

Which I wasn't a Sheriff's Department employee anymore, I was still a reserve deputy sheriff, but I really wasn't acting in that capacity. I was an employee of the District Attorney's Office on a contract basis trying to get wrongfully accused people out of prison -- or wrongfully convicted people out of prison. That was my job at the time.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So is that ban that you talked about on entering any LA county custody facilities, does it remain as we said here today or...

MR. LILLIENFELD: No. Of course not.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Tell me. You say "of course," but

I don't know anything about it.

MR. LILLIENFELD: Within several days, the poster with my 1 2. picture on it was taken down. 3 That evening that all of this came to light, I got a 4 phone call from Jackie Lacey, the elected DA at the time, 5 apologizing for the bad demeanor and attitude of the Sheriff's 6 Department, and telling me to soldier on forward and try to get 7 this wrongfully convicted man out of prison if we had belief that, in fact, that's what he was. And that's what I did with 8 the blessings and authority of the elected District Attorney at 9 the time. 10 11 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And what about internally? Was 12 there, like, any kind of inquiry or discipline for this? 13 MR. LILLIENFELD: There was an administrative inquiry that 14 was conducted by Custody Division middle management staff. And 15 at the termination of that inquiry, it was -- there was no 16 discipline or anything. I wasn't a Sheriff's Department 17 employee at the time, so there was nothing that they could do 18 administratively to me. 19 And so I believe the findings of it were -- there's different categories of administrative inquiries, and I don't 20 21 recall specifically. I want to say it was perhaps founded, like, "Yeah, I brought in a thing of McDonald's and all that," 22 23 but there was no remedy to that finding. 24 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. So the --

COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Is it okay if I ask a question?

25

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes. I mean, that's not my choice, 1 2. it's the Chair's. 3 CHAIR BONNER: I'm assuming that it's relevant to the line 4 of inquiry. 5 COMMISSIONER HARRIS: It is. 6 CHAIR BONNER: Go ahead, Commissioner Harris. COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Yeah. Detective Lillienfeld, I just 7 want to make sure I understand. You had a court order -- valid 8 court order to go in there, but at no time did you advise the 9 10 Sheriff's Department what you were doing? You were operating 11 in a strictly -- so undercover that the Sheriff's Department 12 wasn't even made aware --13 MR. LILLIENFELD: Hundred percent incorrect. 14 COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Okay. 15 MR. LILLIENFELD: No, that's wrong. 16 Everybody from the Sheriff, the undersheriff, the 17 assistant sheriffs are all named on the face page of the court order, the one that you read about two years ago, when you came 18 19 to the Hall of Justice and we met, and all of them were advised and aware of the proceedings that were going on. 20 21 There were two Custody Division deputy sheriffs that were a part of the operation because they had to ensure the 22 23 integrity and the safety of the agent acting on my behalf. COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Okay. That's exactly what I wanted 24 25 to know.

1	So the Sheriff's Department was aware that you were
2	acting. Were they aware you were going to go in there wearing
3	the Sheriff's Department uniform in your capacity as a reserve?
4	MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, I think since I did it maybe 10 or
5	12 times before the McDonald's day, yeah, I would think so.
6	COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Okay.
7	But on the day of this particular incident, you
8	didn't stop though and talk to the watch deputy, the watch
9	sergeant
10	MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not.
11	COMMISSIONER HARRIS: the watch commander, the captain,
12	nothing like that?
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not.
14	COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Okay.
15	MR. LILLIENFELD: It's 5:00 in the morning.
16	COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Okay. I hear you.
17	And you said at the conclusion, there was an
18	investigation, and at the conclusion of that investigation, you
19	still remained as a reserve deputy sheriff? They didn't pull
20	your reserve deputy sheriff ticket?
21	MR. LILLIENFELD: No, they did not.
22	COMMISSIONER HARRIS: Okay.
23	All right. Thank you.
24	CHAIR BONNER: Proceed.
25	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Could you just tell us what the

finding was? Because if it was all on the up and up, why are 1 2. they making a finding? 3 MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, any time there's an administrative 4 inquiry, there are different levels of the remedy at the end of 5 the inquiry. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. 7 MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe there's founded, unfounded... CHAIR BONNER: Unsubstantiated. 8 9 MR. LILLIENFELD: Thank you. Unsubstantiated. There you go. See the commission 10 11 knows. 12 And I believe it might have been, like, founded. 13 But, again, I'm not an employee of the Department, so I don't 14 know what -- there was no remedy after it was founded. 15 I mean, there were a bunch of hard feelings and 16 pissed off people on both sides and finger waving going on, but 17 that was the end of that. It somewhat compromised the inquiry, so we were never able to obtain the evidence necessary to 18 19 charge the actual killer of this poor 18-year-old girl, but that seemed to be, you know, a lesser of importance than 20 21 potentially an employee smuggling a McDonald's coffee and a Egg 22 McMuffin inside. 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I just want to -- when you say "it was founded, " what was founded? That you entered the jail in a 24 25 uniform that you were not entitled to wear, and that you

brought in these items without the Sheriff's Department's 1 2. knowledge or permission? 3 MR. LILLIENFELD: No. I think it was founded that --4 actually, that's a great question, Mr. Kennedy, and I don't 5 know the answer to what was founded. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. MR. LILLIENFELD: There was some policy violation that was 7 8 founded. Again, I wasn't an employee of the Department at the time, so I don't know that violating policy necessarily applied 9 10 to a non-employee. And I was acting, again, as a District 11 Attorney employee under -- pursuant to a court order. 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. And as someone who's worked 13 there so long, you know the rules so much better, would that 14 explain why if I made a SB 1421 request, I didn't get anything 15 regarding these findings? 16 MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't have a clue. I can't explain to 17 you why somebody didn't comply with an SB 1421 request. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 19 Turning to the Civil Rights and Public Corruption Detail, after this incident -- this incident that we're -- that 20 21 we've been talking about, and I'm going to stop talking about it, Detective -- that was in the Fall of 2018; right? 22 23 MR. LILLIENFELD: Honestly, I don't -- I believe that's correct. Yeah, I believe so. 24 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But it was shortly before, then-

```
Sheriff, Alex Villanueva, the new Sheriff, brought you back out
1
 2.
     of retirement to work for the Department; right?
 3
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It was -- yes. It was quite a period of
 4
     time. Perhaps a year or even more prior to the election of
 5
     Villanueva. Correct.
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And did he bring you back
 7
     specifically to work for this special detail?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: He did.
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And can I ask: You have a ton of
 9
10
     homicide experience, I know. Do you have prior experience
11
     investigating public corruption cases, Detective?
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I did.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can you tell us about that?
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Sure.
15
               Well, for starters, I was raised in Chicago. That
16
     really says it all right there. When I came out here to
17
     California --
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm a Midwesterner; so --
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah.
20
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- it's resonating.
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: What more do I need to say?
               When I was a recruit in the academy, I was pulled out
22
23
     of the academy briefly and booked into the jail as an inmate
     because they had a public corruption inquiry going on in 1980,
24
25
     and they thought they had a corrupted deputy sheriff. So that
```

1 | was my first introduction to it in law enforcement.

2.

When I was a homicide detective in the late '90s, I came across some information that I brought to the then-Sheriff of Los Angeles County.

Ultimately, it was given to the FBI. They started conducting a large, broad, overwhelming public corruption investigation of a small southern California municipal police department.

And in late '90s, I was placed on loan to the FBI Task Force investigating that particular public corruption allegation. So I worked at the FBI as a Task Force officer assigned to the Public Corruption Unit out of the Long Beach resident agency for about two years, specifically, that particular public corruption investigation.

And since that time and during that time, I was homicide detective, but from time to time, detectives on the Sheriff's Department are tasked with what they call special investigations if there's something extraordinary.

And so I've had a number of those over the years from a variety of different sheriffs, or their executive staff asked to conduct criminal investigations of potential criminal conduct of public officials.

If that answers your question. I apologize if it doesn't.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No. I think it does.

MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay.

2.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I appreciate it.

I thought this detail was a new innovation on the part of, then-Sheriff, Alex Villanueva. I thought that the Sheriff's Department hadn't had a public corruption unit before this. Do you do you know that one way or another?

MR. LILLIENFELD: I am unaware that -- in my 43 years on it, I am unaware if they ever had a public corruption unit.

From time to time, those cases would rear their ugly head, and there were times I believe when detectives on the Department would conduct those types of inquiries perhaps in conjunction with other agencies.

There's a whole bunch of rules on the Sheriff's

Department. The manual policy procedures are very thick, kind

of like the Bible, of how we conduct things. And I believe in

one of those volumes -- I want to say it's Volume 4 -- there's,

like, a single sentence about extraordinary investigations of

public interest. And that kind of covers the public corruption

authority of the Sheriff's Department to conduct those kinds of

inquiries, but they're relatively rare. They happen, but

they're rare.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And, in fact, isn't it usually the case that the prosecutor's office has specialized public integrity or public corruption units, and they conduct that investigation?

MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct. 1 2. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And so why -- I know you're not the 3 Sheriff, but why the change? 4 MR. LILLIENFELD: You're asking the wrong guy. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You don't know? 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't have a clue. 7 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And what kind of things did you do when you joined the newly-created Civil Rights and Public 8 Corruption Detail? 9 MR. LILLIENFELD: I assisted in writing certain policies 10 11 that would cover that unit so that there was a format that we 12 abided by. It was based essentially along the LA DA's 13 guidelines, as well as the FBI guidelines regarding initiating 14 and conducting and then deactivating public corruption 15 investigations. So that was one of the things I did. 16 As I worked that unit, I wound up assisting in 17 recruiting and vetting other detectives to come to that unit on 18 loan. I believe I was the only person solely dedicated to that 19 unit. I was a part-time deputy sheriff at the time. 20 The 21 Department has a program where they hire back retired people to 22 work part time as a part of its cost savings; part of it is 23 because of their expertise. So many -- for example, many bailiffs that work in 24 25 court, if you see an old bailiff like me, he's probably a hire-

1 back quy. He's been hired to come back to the Department, work 2. as a bailiff. And then there are a limited number of detective 3 4 positions where they hire back detectives that have a specific 5 certain nuanced skillset, and they'll work, like, cold case 6 homicides or things along that line. I don't know how that program is now with the world the way it is or funding being the way it is, but I believe 8 it's still in effect. It's actually called a 960, 120-day hire 9 back. 960 hours, 120 days is what the Labor Code of California 10 11 allows a retiree annuitant to come back and work that limited 12 number of hours, and I was within that range. 13 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Who did you report to in the 14 detail? 15 MR. LILLIENFELD: There was a lieutenant assigned to it 16 and then above him was the rank of undersheriff. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Who was the lieutenant? MR. LILLIENFELD: There were three of them. One of them 18 19 was, now captain, Glenn Walsh, Captain Andy Meyer, and -- I apologize -- Hugo -- I apologize. I don't remember --20 Oscar Velez, V-e-1-e-z, was the third lieutenant in that unit. 21 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I didn't know the third one either, 22 23 so I understand. The first two, I knew. Did you -- Detective, did you investigate county 24 25 officials, government officials for accessing confidential

1	information as part of your work at the detail?
2	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
3	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
4	And can you tell us who it is that you investigated?
5	MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
6	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
7	MR. LILLIENFELD: One of the reasons being I would invoke
8	1040 of the Evidence Code. It's still a current, active,
9	ongoing prosecution based on that investigation, and it would
10	be wholly inappropriate for me to answer that in this venue,
11	and I'm sure the California Attorney General would agree with
12	${\tt me.}$
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I thought that Attorney General
14	declined to prosecute some of the people that you investigated;
15	is that not true?
16	MR. LILLIENFELD: You and I are barking up two different
17	trees there, Mr. Kennedy.
18	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I understand.
19	MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So they didn't formally decline to
21	prosecute our Inspector General, Max Huntsman, who you
22	investigated?
23	MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer to that question is "yes."
24	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: They did decline?
25	MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct. The answer is "yes."

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And -- so in light of that, I'm 1 2. going to re-ask the question. 3 Did you investigate our Inspector General, 4 Max Huntsman, for accessing confidential information from 5 department personnel files? 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: And in light of that, I'm going to 7 answer the same way and invoke 1040 of the Evidence Code, which I'm sure you're familiar with. 8 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Oh, I am. Yeah. 9 But you said that the -- that they declined, so there 10 11 is no investigation; right? 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: There were peripheral other parties 13 involved who are still being both prosecuted and investigated, 14 so it's inappropriate for me to answer more than that. 15 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm just asking about Mr. Huntsman. 16 MR. LILLIENFELD: And I'm not going to answer that 17 question under the auspices of parsing out different parties 18 from that investigation. 19 CHAIR BONNER: I want to make sure the record's clear on this, you know, because of the potential here and as to whether 20 21 or not 1040 is appropriately invoked. 22 But he's basically saying that there might be other 23 people for which there's a pending investigation and that it would be inappropriate to, under 1040, to identify those 24 25 individuals.

```
Am I summarizing that correctly?
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Somewhat, Your Honor.
 3
          CHAIR BONNER: Well, how would you elaborate on my
 4
     summary?
 5
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't know that I can put diamond
 6
     earrings on that pig, Judge. It is what it is. And, you know,
 7
     if you want to -- whatever your remedy would be -- if you want
     to do an order of show cause, I'm happy. Invite me to court
 8
     and I'm happy to explain it in chambers or whatever other
 9
10
     remedy you may have. But I'm not going to answer that question
     pursuant to 1040.
11
12
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I just want to make it clear, I
13
     totally respect where you're coming from --
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Thanks.
15
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- regarding other parties. I'm
16
     talking about Max Huntsman only.
17
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I understand that. My answer stands.
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Isn't it true that the detail
19
     announced publicly that they were investigating Max Huntsman
20
     for accessing confidential material?
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I would say that that is a untruth, to
22
     answer your question.
23
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
               What did I get wrong? Should I have said, then-
24
25
     Sheriff, Alex Villanueva, announced publicly, openly, many
```

times, that the Department was investigating the inspector general for accessing confidential information?

2.

MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer to your question, sir, is -- if you'll bear with me for a minute.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No. I understand.

MR. LILLIENFELD: In public corruption inquiries is quite often if the leader of the entity who is over the person who has come under the cloud of suspicion, normally, it is a courtesy by investigative agency in a public corruption investigation to notify the leader, the boss. So in this particular case, contrary to many things, even the Inspector General had a boss. He's subordinate to the Board of Supervisors.

So as a courtesy, it is my understanding that the then undersheriff of the Sheriff's Department notified the five members of the Board of Supervisors and let them know, personally, that one of their subordinates was under criminal investigation as a courtesy, because that's the way professional public corruption investigations are conducted.

And so from there, I can't answer your question regarding who publicized it afterwards. Somehow, amongst the five board members, word of that inquiry got back to the subordinate, and somehow it got publicized. But I just can't -- I'm not the guy to answer that question. I don't know the answer to it.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Didn't Undersheriff Murakami, like, 1 2. talk about it publicly himself at a press conference, not the 3 Board of Supervisors. 4 MR. LILLIENFELD: That would probably be a question better 5 posed to Mr. Murakami. I just can't answer. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. And you're not aware of, then-Sheriff, 7 Alex Villanueva, talking about this all the time on Facebook 8 Live, and mentioning it numerous times? 9 MR. LILLIENFELD: I intentionally, from day one, before I 10 11 even started, was very insistent that my communications with 12 the elected sheriff were very limited, and I -- he was recused 13 from any knowledge of any of the inquiries that we conducted. I had a congenial academic relationship with him, but 14 I'd never ever discussed this business with him. When we saw 15 each other in the hallway, it became kind of a joke because I 16 17 would give him the finger, and we'd talk about baseball and his dog. I never ever spoke with him, ever, about any of these 18 19 types of sensitive investigations. It wouldn't have been appropriate. He had recused himself. I answered to a 20 21 lieutenant, I answered to the appointed undersheriff, and he was removed from it because he's another elected official. 22 23 And as you're well-aware, there were inquiries that involved elected or appointed officials, the one we're talking 24 25 about now. So it's inappropriate to discuss that with the --

```
despite the fact that he's the elected leader of the
1
 2.
     organization I'm working for. It was clear to him, it was
 3
     clear to me, that we weren't going to have that one-on-one.
 4
     That's the job of the undersheriff, whatever he wants to share
 5
     with the elected sheriff.
 6
               You understand that?
 7
          CHAIR BONNER: I don't understand that.
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm trying.
          CHAIR BONNER: Maybe -- let me ask a foundational
 9
     question.
10
11
               Wouldn't you agree that it is inappropriate for a law
12
     enforcement official to discuss or indicate publicly that a
13
     person is under criminal investigation? That's inappropriate,
14
     isn't it?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: At times, it can be. At other times, it
15
16
     can be appropriate. And I gave you the example, Your Honor.
17
          CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. Okay. But let me -- before you give
18
     me the -- because I can think of the example you're going to
19
     give me, but isn't it inappropriate for a law enforcement
     official to indicate that a public figure -- elected public
20
     figure is under a criminal investigation? Is that ever
21
22
     appropriate?
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: If you're asking me in a hypothetical
24
     sense --
25
          CHAIR BONNER: Yeah.
```

```
MR. LILLIENFELD: -- my immediate answer would be no,
1
 2.
     again, with exceptions.
 3
          CHAIR BONNER: Well, the problem here is that -- okay.
 4
     Let me ask you this question: I mean, isn't it true -- I mean,
 5
     you're -- you're not oblivious to -- you were in the detail --
 6
     but you're not oblivious -- are you? -- to the fact that
 7
     Sheriff Villanueva publicly indicated numerous times that
     Inspector General Max Huntsman was under criminal investigation
 8
     for illegally accessing confidential information under state
 9
10
     law. Didn't -- you're aware that he did that, aren't you?
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I am, sir.
12
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
13
               I'm not saying you approved it or not, I'm just
14
     saying you're aware that he did that.
15
               Wasn't that -- well, I'm going to -- I'm going to put
16
     you on the spot a little bit because you've been around, we'll
17
     see how you answer it, but wasn't that inappropriate?
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Good question. And upon reflection, had
19
     he not done that, I wouldn't be here answering these questions.
               So the answer to your question, Your Honor, then
20
21
     would be -- in that light, in that vein, the answer to your
22
     question would be yes.
23
          CHAIR BONNER: It was inappropriate; correct? I just want
     to make sure I understand what the "yes" is.
24
25
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
```

CHAIR BONNER: All right. So, you know -- and I just want to say, I mean, my own experience is that, you know, it's so troubling that when a law enforcement official, and here, it's the head of the Sheriff's Department, indicates through public forums that a person is under criminal investigation, and they don't have really any opportunity to defend themselves in court.

I mean, in my book, by the way, that's -- it's unethical, whether -- and so -- and you're right. You probably wouldn't be here, but for the fact that that's what the former Sheriff, Alex Villanueva, did. Not only with respect Inspector General Huntsman, but other people that he felt were his critics or had oversight responsibility for him, and he did it with respect to even reporters. I mean, suggesting at a news conference with a photograph that Maya Lau was somehow part of a criminal conduct, it's just inappropriately put -- by the way, whether they did it or not. It's just inappropriate because they can't defend themselves.

I'm sorry, I -- I made a little bit of a closing argument there, but I'm going to turn it back to Commissioner Kennedy, Sir.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So I think you've conceded that the former Sheriff talked about this investigation of Mr. Huntsman personally, but you believe that even though that happened, you still can't talk it about it yourself.

1	MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, I'm not going to answer a question
2	you're posing me about the former Sheriff's conduct or language
3	or behavior. I can't I can't do that.
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Didn't you just answer that from
5	MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, the way he phrased it was a bit
6	more articulate, I guess.
7	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
8	MR. LILLIENFELD: But nothing personal against you
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'll try to get better.
10	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah, there you go.
11	CHAIR BONNER: I think the record will speak for itself on
12	the answer.
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I just want to could we put
14	Exhibit 12 up? And go to subsection H.
15	I'm just going to have to accept your refusal to
16	answer questions about this investigation right now, but I want
17	to know, generally, as an experienced detective, you understand
18	that the Inspector General has every right under the law to
19	look at confidential personnel information from the Sheriff's
20	Department in connection with auditing and investigating the
21	Department.
22	MR. LILLIENFELD: Absolutely.
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
24	And that's what we're talking about here, Los Angeles
25	County Code Section 6.44.190(h).

1	And it says straight out that "the Office of
2	Inspector General shall have the authority to undertake an
3	inquiry or perform monitoring at the request of the Board
4	of Supervisors, the Commission, or the Sheriff, or on its
5	own initiative."
6	MR. LILLIENFELD: Is there a question there?
7	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, I'm just saying that's the
8	legal basis for your conclusion; right?
9	MR. LILLIENFELD: From my conclusion to the previous
10	answer I just gave about the authority of the IG?
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
12	MR. LILLIENFELD: That's one of them, yes.
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
14	Right? 'Cause there are other ones; right? There's
15	also state law; right?
16	MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
17	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And that would be Cal Government
18	Code 25303; right?
19	MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe so.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, let's put it up. Exhibit 13.
21	It refers to the fact that "the Board of Supervisors
22	shall supervise the official conduct of all county
23	officers. It shall see that they faithfully perform their
24	duties, direct prosecutions for delinquencies and, when
25	necessary, require them to renew their official bond, make

reports, and present their books and accounts for 1 2. inspection." 3 That's another basis because the Inspector General is 4 an official of the Board of Supervisors; right? 5 MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct. 6 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So can I ask: Why would a public 7 corruption detail be investigating the Inspector General for looking at personnel files when he has every right under the 8 law to do just that? 9 10 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, you can ask that question. 11 ahead. 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: That's my question. 13 MR. LILLIENFELD: Oh. Oh, okay. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I mean, he's just following the law, isn't he? 15 16 MR. LILLIENFELD: Right. 17 Again, because that's a current active ongoing 18 prosecution conducted by the California Attorney General, I'm 19 not going to answer that question in this venue, in this forum. And that's a question better left -- whatever remedy you may 20 seek to compel me to answer it, whether it be an order to show 21 22 cause, or I don't know what other remedy you have available, 23 but I'm not going to answer that question. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Let me ask it hypothetically. Why 24 25 would a hypothetical public corruption detail investigate a

1	hypothetical inspector general for accessing confidential
2	personnel files in the course of conducting legally authorized
3	auditing and investigating?
4	MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, under that hypothetical question,
5	I can't imagine why, unless perhaps, hypothetically, the files
6	were stolen or illicitly obtained or somehow placed into the
7	possession of the hypothetical inspector general as reviewing
8	hypothetically stolen materials, I would think, would be
9	inappropriate. Hypothetically, of course.
10	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But why wouldn't why would an
11	inspector general need to steal materials because the statute
12	says he can look at it outright as part of his legal duties?
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: That's another you're just full of
14	good questions today, Mr. Kennedy.
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I try.
16	MR. LILLIENFELD: And I can't answer that one for you,
17	hypothetically.
18	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
19	Can I have a moment, Your Honor?
20	CHAIR BONNER: Sure.
21	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You know the former constitutional
22	
23	policing advisor for the Sheriff's Department under a prior
	policing advisor for the Sheriff's Department under a prior Sheriff, Jim McDonnell; her name is Diana Teran; right?
24	

```
And you also investigated her for accessing -- or
1
 2
     your, I guess, allegedly accessing confidential information; is
 3
     that right?
 4
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It is.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
 6
               And isn't the constitutional policing advisor also
 7
     entitled under the law to look at confidential files within the
 8
     Department? I mean, she's an employee.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Is that a hypothetical or --
 9
10
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Hypothetical.
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- a real question?
12
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't want to -- I mean -- well,
13
     will you answer it?
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Absolutely. Hypothetically, I'll answer
15
     it. Absolutely.
16
               And the answer is "yes" to your question.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And so, again, why would the detail
18
     be investigating a constitutional policing officer for doing
19
     her job, which is authorized by law?
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Again, you're asking hypothetically?
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Again, hypothetically, it depends on the
22
23
     context in which the material has been obtained and the purpose
     for which it was obtained and, hypothetically, what was going
24
25
     to happen to that material, hypothetically.
```

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't know what you mean. 1 2 sorry. 3 MR. LILLIENFELD: In a -- the context in which you're 4 asking me that question, there are certain circumstances under 5 which conduct that would normally be acceptable and lawful is 6 not. And here's an example: 7 Perhaps an employee working at American Express and she's got access to everybody's American Express numbers and 8 that's her job is to access those numbers and talk to 9 cardholders and straighten out their accounts. But she decides 10 11 one day to access an account and copy the number down and give 12 it to her hypothetical boyfriend, who then goes out and charges 13 a trip to Hawaii, and a bunch of Italian food. That would be 14 an inappropriate access that she otherwise had lawful access to 15 look at numbers and to manipulate them and to do things with 16 them, but here she's using them for a hypothetical unlawful 17 purpose. 18 That's the simple -- in my very simple brain -- as I 19 can lay it out for you, sir. 20 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, I appreciate it. 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: There you go. 22 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You have -- is it fair to say that 23 you have disdain for Diana Teran? MR. LILLIENFELD: I've met her twice in my life and shook 24 25 her hand and talked to her at a couple of staff meetings many,

1 many years ago before she was the constitutional police 2. advisor, and no, I don't have feelings about her one way or the 3 other. Truly, I'm kind of -- I just don't -- I didn't develop 4 any kind of feelings towards her one way or the other. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You haven't expressed to third 6 parties that you think she's terribly corrupt? MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah, I probably have. That doesn't make her a bad person. I mean, I still get letters from people 8 I put on death row and, you know, sometimes good people do 9 terrible things. It happens. 10 11 I was a policeman a very long time, and I was a 12 homicide detective very long time. I've handled a huge variety 13 of cases, including many, many murder cases. And over the 14 years, I developed relationships with people, and I'm not 15 necessarily going to judge them on a singular act, and that 16 would probably be true of Ms. Teran. 17 It doesn't mean that people shouldn't be, 18 hypothetically, you know, held accountable for their conduct. 19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Did you ever tell third parties, quote, "You watch what I'm going to do to her with the FBI"? 20 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: Abso-friggin-lutely not. I would never 22 make a statement like that, ever. 23 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So if somebody said that you told 24 them that, they're lying? 25 MR. LILLIENFELD: They're either lying or they're mistaken

1 or they didn't hear me properly. 2. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 3 The job of the constitutional policing advisor is to 4 make sure that the Department is engaging in or trying to 5 engage in constitutional policing; fair statement? 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And are you familiar with the Brady 7 obligation of the prosecution? 8 9 MR. LILLIENFELD: I am. 10 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I thought you would be. 11 Could you explain it in your own words. 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: Brady is a U.S. Supreme Court case that 13 delineated that the government, the prosecution, has a duty to 14 turn over all potentially exculpatory information that has been 15 gathered during the prosecution, as well as any kind of 16 materials or information that may reflect one way or the other 17 on the character or the integrity or the ethics of a potential 18 witness, in particular, a government witness. 19 Brady is actually a murder case from state of Maryland. 20 21 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I have to say, as a law professor, I could not have said it better. You're very good. 22 23 So if the constitutional policing advisor is accessing confidential personnel files at the Department in 24 25 order to make sure that Brady compliance occurs, is that

illegal like the stolen American Express example that you used? 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: If it's okay with you, I'm going to 3 answer that hypothetically.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Sure. Yeah.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. LILLIENFELD: There is a process in a venue since, you know and you're a professor of law, in how to obtain Brady material starting with a Pitchess motion, and then working your way to a Brady motion if the Pitchess motion fulfills its obligations and it turns out there's something more there that merits a full Brady motion regarding the material or the personnel records of it. So that law is very clear, as you're well-aware -- you're the law professor, not me -- and that you have to -- you can't do an end run around obtaining that material regarding the character or the prior conduct of the witness that you want to impugn or exculpate or inculpate. So, I mean, we have rules and we have procedures and we have systems in law to get to the heart of the matter.

So the answer, hypothetically, to your question is yes, I would think that would be inappropriate.

It's akin to a engineer for Chevrolet working there 20 years and then going to Ford and taking with him all the trade secrets and all the stuff that he learned while he was a Chevrolet engineer and then sharing that with the Ford Motor Company, and that would be inappropriate. They have a right. It's almost like -- it's a bad example -- but it's almost

```
copyrighted or proprietary, that information. And we have
1
 2.
     laws -- corporate laws that allow proprietary information.
 3
               And in Brady and criminal law, we have a procedure
 4
     and a set way to discover Brady material. And so,
 5
     hypothetically, for somebody to access that material and then
 6
     share it with either party, with a government party or with a
 7
     defense party would be -- I would think that would be
     inappropriate, hypothetically.
 8
               And I apologize for the longwinded answer.
 9
10
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, no. It's complicated what
11
     we're talking about.
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It is.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But --
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: (Inaudible) --
15
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- the constitutional policing
16
     advisor is an employee of the Department; right?
17
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, sir.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you're saying that an employee
18
19
     of the Department has to file a Pitchess motion to get
20
     information that she is need --
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I didn't say that at all.
22
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I absolutely did not say that.
24
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What are you --
25
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I didn't come close to saying that.
```

I'm saying that a Pitchess motion, a Brady motion, 1 2 are the avenues that the law has formulated over the years in 3 how to obtain discovery materials that may help a defendant. That's what I'm saying. There's a right way to do it. 4 5 You don't work for Ford Motor Company, and then lure 6 the Chevy engineer over with, you know, pretty women and a case of beer. It's inappropriate. You can't do that. 7 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can the constitutional policing 8 advisor access the confidential files to make an internal list 9 for the Sheriff so that the Sheriff can advise prosecutors in 10 11 particular cases about Brady material? 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: Hypothetically, yes. Although, I 13 certainly -- I don't think it's the duty of a constitutional 14 police advisor, but the answer to your question, hypothetically, would be "yes, sir." 15 16 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So there's nothing illegal about 17 doing that? 18 MR. LILLIENFELD: Hypothetically, if you were to access 19 restricted records under 832 of the Penal Code, law enforcement records are restricted somewhat, and their access and their use 20 is governed under a body of law. So if you were to do that 21 22 inappropriately, much like my American Express example, then 23 that would potentially be a violation of law, hypothetically. A lot of hypotheticals here, sir. 24 25 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But preparing an internal Brady

list so that the Sheriff's Department actually advises 1 2. prosecutors of Brady material in particular cases, there is 3 nothing wrong with that, is there? 4 MR. LILLIENFELD: No. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Right. 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: On its face, no. I can't -- I don't 7 believe that there is. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So can I --8 MR. LILLIENFELD: Although, I believe, hypothetically, 9 10 that the prosecutors would not accept such a notification or a 11 list. I don't know that it would be lawful for them to accept 12 that from the Sheriff's Department and then act on it. I don't 13 know for sure that -- you're the judge. I don't know if that's 14 lawful or not. 15 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Creating an internal list within 16 just the Department would be a very good way to make sure that 17 Brady notifications or Brady alerts are being done as required 18 by law under, as you mentioned, the Supreme Court opinion, 19 Brady versus Maryland. 20 MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer is yes, hypothetically. And the other answer, real life, is: I believe 21 22 there's already a mechanism or avenue on the Sheriff's 23 Department on all law enforcement agencies when there's an administrative finding of one of the five things that qualify a 24 25 person for Brady if they're found administratively. It's a

founded investigation that they've lied or been deceptive or 1 2. committed sexual battery under the color of authority or 3 whatever the other two are, I don't recall off the top of my 4 hand, certainly the Department has a mechanism to make those 5 notifications. 6 So I don't know that -- jumping back in the 7 hypothetical world here -- if that's the role of a constitutional police advisor to accumulate a list like that 8 and then turn it over to the prosecutor. I don't know that 9 that's appropriate or not, since there's already a mechanism in 10 11 place to make Brady notifications within the Department when 12 there's a founded inquiry that an employee was dishonest. 13 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What about a judicial finding that 14 a deputy lied in court? 15 MR. LILLIENFELD: That's one avenue under Brady, 16 absolutely. Yeah. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And, Detective, does the -- because 18 you might know this -- does the Department have protocols or 19 procedures in place to make sure that it is notifying trial prosecutors in particular cases that a deputy has impeaching 20 information in their personnel file in order to comply with a 21 22 constitutional requirement of Brady? 23 MR. LILLIENFELD: Great question. It'd probably be better posed to Mr. Luna, the current officeholder, than me. But I 24 25 believe the answer is yes.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I can't find it in that policy 1 2. manual that you described earlier. Have you ever seen it? 3 Have you ever seen it? 4 MR. LILLIENFELD: I have not. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Did the Public Corruption Detail 6 investigate LA Times reporters? MR. LILLIENFELD: As a matter of course, no. As a matter of routine and course duties, the answer to that is no. 8 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So you didn't investigate LA Times 9 reporter, Maya Lau, in your work at the Corrupt --10 11 MR. LILLIENFELD: Again, I would invoke 1040 of the 12 Evidence Code and not answer that in this venue. 13 CHAIR BONNER: The trouble with that is, for me -- and we'll decide what we need to do or with respect to a superior 14 15 court here -- but just the trouble with that is that you had 16 former Sheriff, Alex Villanueva, when he was the Sheriff, at a 17 press conference intimate that an LA Times reporter named 18 Maya Lau was involved in criminal activity. 19 So, really, in all fairness to her, if you didn't investigate Maya Lau, I mean, I think you should say so. 20 That's just my view. You don't want to. You're now implying 21 22 that she was criminally investigated just as Alex Villanueva intimated that she had committed a criminal act. So I don't 23 know. I may not (inaudible). 24 25 I mean, you know, it's one thing to identify somebody

who is under investigation or was investigated, but it's 1 2. another to just say, no, we never investigated that. Whatever 3 Villanueva said about her, whatever he implied, whatever he was 4 intimating with his photograph of her when he's talking 5 about -- next to, I think, Inspector General Huntsman's 6 photograph -- I can remember the press conference -- you know, 7 it would be good just to, you know, indicate that. MR. LILLIENFELD: And with all due respect, I'm not going 8 to answer that question. It appears to be a more appropriate 9 question for a different witness, in particular, perhaps 10 11 Mr. Villanueva. 12 CHAIR BONNER: Yes, I would agree it would be an 13 appropriate question for him. 14 Okay. So you're -- you're declining to answer that, 15 and we'll see if we want to take that up with a superior court 16 judge or not. 17 Go ahead, Mr. Kennedy. 18 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Didn't the US Attorney's Office 19 advise you that these investigations of public officials for accessing confidential information -- that there was no 20 21 evidence of a crime, and they offered you a declination letter? 22 I don't know if you can answer that one, but I thought I --23 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah, I can answer that. And the answer is: A specific United States Attorney 24 25 did that, yes. Obviously, you're aware of it because you have

1	the report that I wrote saying as such.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Brandon Fox?
3	MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And he was the head of the Public
5	Corruption Investigations at the US Attorney
6	MR. LILLIENFELD: He was not. He was the Chief of the
7	Criminal Division for the United States Attorney in the Central
8	District.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Even higher?
10	MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't know their ranking structure.
11	CHAIR BONNER: He had been moved up.
12	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And did that cause you to have
13	pause about these investigations?
14	MR. LILLIENFELD: Not a single bit.
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Because why, if you want to tell
16	us? I mean, the Chief of the Criminal Division has told you
17	there's nothing there, and you still want to go forward?
18	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
19	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Because?
20	MR. LILLIENFELD: We hadn't even barely touched the
21	surface of the inquiry. We had just begun it. And he made a
22	rash judgment based on scant or little evidence that was
23	presented. The evidence hadn't been gathered at that time. It
24	was really kind of a courtesy notification, more than it we
25	weren't submitting the case for either approval or disapproval.

We were simply making a notification in case there was a 1 2. conflict. 3 There is no mechanism in place for law enforcement to 4 deconflict public corruption inquiries. There is such a thing 5 like LA CLEAR when narcotics detectives from LA Sheriffs and 6 narcotics detectives from Glendale are focused on the same 7 target, they share that information. But there's no such vehicle in the world of public corruption. So we were making 8 that notification for that exact reason to ensure we weren't 9 10 stepping on anybody's toes or anything. 11 Mr. Fox was not even invited to that particular 12 meeting, he just happened to show up. The meeting was at the 13 FBI building with the Special Agent In Charge who would have 14 had jurisdiction over the public corruption at the time. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, it's the US Attorneys that's 15 16 got to make a decision whether to prosecute someone though; 17 right? 18 MR. LILLIENFELD: At some point in time, yeah. 19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And his decision at that point in time, based on all the evidence that you presented to him and 20 the FBI, was "no." 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: "All the evidence," meaning very scant 22 23 evidence, but you're correct in your summation of that. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And he offered you a declination 24 25 letter. And what did you all say?

1	MR. LILLIENFELD: "Thank you. No, we're not here to get
2	either your approval or your declination. We're here to simply
3	make the notification and ensure that we're not stepping on
4	another inquiry that may already be active and ongoing by the
5	Department of Justice."
6	CHAIR BONNER: Just so I'm clear, the record's clear, is
7	this referring to an offer of declination with respect to
8	Inspector General Huntsman or something else? I missed it.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Inspector General Huntsman, yes.
10	CHAIR BONNER: That's what I thought. Okay.
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And I think all the people that
12	we've talked about. I wasn't there, you were.
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: Is there a question?
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
15	MR. LILLIENFELD: I'm sorry.
16	CHAIR BONNER: Were there other cases or other
17	investigations that the Public Corruption Detail was involved
18	in or investigating that were discussed at that meeting with
19	the FBI and the assistant US Attorney In Charge of the Criminal
20	Division?
21	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
22	CHAIR BONNER: By the way, did that include the
23	investigation that was being conducted by the detail of former
24	supervisor, Kuehl, and Commissioner Giggans?
25	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.

```
CHAIR BONNER: All right.
1
 2
               So did he offer a prosecutive declination on that
 3
     case as well?
 4
          MR. LILLIENFELD: He did not.
 5
          CHAIR BONNER: Did it involve a discussion of any
 6
     investigation of LA Times reporter, Maya Lau?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I'm thinking about it because I just
     don't know the answer, Your Honor. I can't remember.
 8
               I believe at that point in time, that party -- I'm
 9
10
     not sure if she was identified as being a party to that inquiry
11
     or not at that point in time because it was so early in the
12
     investigation.
13
          CHAIR BONNER: Other than the investigation of
14
     Supervisor Kuehl and Ms. Giggans and the investigation of
15
     Inspector General Huntsman, were there other cases that were
16
     discussed with the FBI at that meeting -- at the FBI head
17
     office here on Wilshire Boulevard?
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
19
          CHAIR BONNER: How many, approximately?
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I think three or four.
          CHAIR BONNER: Did any of those cases involve individuals
21
22
     who were not critics of Alex Villanueva? I'm serious.
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah. I'm thinking about that. And,
     yes, I believe they did.
24
25
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. So we've got three or four, we've
```

```
got five or six cases discussed. How many of them, in your
1
 2
     estimation, I realize some -- it calls for some judgment on
 3
     your part -- but how many have involved individuals -- like
 4
     cases or individuals that were not critics or performing an
 5
     oversight function over the Sheriff and his department?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It's three or four of them.
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
               And I take it, the only one that -- I don't mean to
 8
     put words in your mouth -- but was the offer of a declination
9
10
     only tendered with respect to Inspector General Huntsman, or
11
     was it tendered as any of the other cases?
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe just the one involving
13
     Mr. Huntsman.
14
          CHAIR BONNER: And, approximately, when did that meeting
15
     take place at the FBI LA Office?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I would -- and I apologize, I don't know
16
17
     for sure -- I'm going to say in the Fall of 2019, I believe.
18
          CHAIR BONNER: And besides yourself, was Detective
19
     Fernandez present?
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
21
          CHAIR BONNER: Who else was present on behalf of the
22
     Sheriff's Department?
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Then lieutenant, now captain, Glenn
     Walsh.
24
25
          CHAIR BONNER: Anybody else for the Sheriff's Department?
```

1 MR. LILLIENFELD: No. 2. CHAIR BONNER: And you had the Agent In Charge of the FBI 3 office; do you recall his name, by the way? 4 MR. LILLIENFELD: Her name was Vovette, V-o-v-e-t-t-e, I 5 believe, and her last name is Morgan. 6 CHAIR BONNER: And how many other FBI agents were there at 7 that meeting? 8 MR. LILLIENFELD: Two or three. CHAIR BONNER: All right. I just wanted to get some 9 details as to the time and place of that meeting. 10 11 Go ahead, Commissioner Kennedy. 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. No, I was going to get to 13 the Kuehl-Giggans investigation next. But can I just say, like, it wasn't just Max Huntsman 14 15 that you were trying to -- that you were presenting a case to 16 the FBI to; right? 17 MR. LILLIENFELD: Again, using the term "presenting a case 18 to the FBI" is inappropriate. 19 We were discussing with them and sharing the information that we had on a very cursory preliminary 20 21 investigation, and our purpose in the meeting was simply to 22 ensure that, one, they were aware of what we were doing, and, 23 two, that we were not stepping on their toes, that we weren't going to interfere with an investigation that they may have 24 25 undertaken.

```
COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. With that characterization
1
 2.
     in mind, it included more than Max Huntsman?
 3
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
 4
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: It included also the constitutional
 5
     policing advisor, Diana Teran; right?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah.
               And some employees of both the Office of Inspector
 8
     General; right?
9
10
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. Those are the other people;
12
     right?
13
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
14
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. People who worked for the
     critics of Alex Villanueva?
15
16
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah.
               And did the chief of the Criminal Division
18
19
     misunderstand something at the meeting? Because at the end, he
     tells you he's going to offer you a declination letter, but
20
21
     you're saying you weren't going there to ask for a prosecution.
22
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is a question better posed to the
23
     chief; however --
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What'd you think?
24
25
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I thought he'd misunderstood the purpose
```

1	of the meeting.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
3	Now, as we've been discussing, you also were part of
4	the team, I guess, investigating Supervisor Kuehl and
5	Commissioner Patti Giggans?
6	MR. LILLIENFELD: I was a member of the team. It wasn't
7	my case. I authored the first on the Sheriff's Department,
8	you're well-aware we call them a complaint report. The
9	first report, I authored that report with the preliminary
10	information on it, and then from there, it was assigned to
11	Detective Fernandez.
12	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
13	And I guess the allegation was that there was some
14	type of illegality because the MCA awarded Ms. Giggans'
15	nonprofit, Peace Over Violence, funds to establish a call-in
16	line for commuters who experience sexual harassment while
17	riding the subway; is that a fair summary?
18	MR. LILLIENFELD: It is.
19	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
20	And you all eventually obtained a search warrant to
21	search both of their homes; right?
22	MR. LILLIENFELD: No. When you say "you all"
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm sorry, yeah.
24	MR. LILLIENFELD: the answer is "no" to your question.
25	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: The Public Corruption Detail

```
1
     obtained a search warrant to search their homes; is that right?
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No?
 4
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can you not explain who obtained
 6
     it?
 7
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, the whole -- when you go and
     obtain a search warrant, which I'm sure you're very well-versed
 8
     in, normally, it's only a single affiant to it. So in this
 9
10
     particular case, I don't think there was anything extraordinary
11
     or remarkable or different than any other search warrant.
12
               I believe the affiant of the warrant, Detective
13
     Fernandez, took it to a magistrate, he reviewed it or she
14
     reviewed it, and had it signed. I don't think the team
15
     accompanied him.
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. That's what I meant to ask
17
     you.
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay.
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Someone on the team obtained a
     search warrant to search their homes? That's what you said;
20
21
     right?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
22
23
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
               And let's turn to Exhibit Number 15, page 1.
24
25
               I don't know what I am doing to make blinks.
```

```
So the judge who signed the search warrant was
1
 2.
     Judge Craig Richman; right?
 3
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
 4
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. And that's someone that you
 5
     have a personal relationship with; right?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
               And weren't there allegations from the Sheriff's
 8
     Department that Max Huntsman, our inspector general, had
 9
     engaged in criminal activity because he allegedly leaked
10
11
     information about this search warrant to third parties?
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
14
               But isn't it true that a fellow member of the
15
     Public Corruption Detail was disseminating information about
16
     search warrants to members of the public who were perceived as
17
     friendly to then-Sheriff, Villanueva?
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I am unaware of that, sir. I don't know
19
     if that is true or not. I've never heard that before,
     actually.
20
21
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You never heard that your
22
     colleague, Max Fernandez on this detail, leaked information to
23
     Adam Lowe (phonetic) about search warrants?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I have not.
24
25
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY:
                                 Okay.
```

1	MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Let's turn to Exhibit 8 then.
3	In March of 2021, isn't it true that you drove to a
4	location in Ventura to meet with Mr. Adam Lowe?
5	MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
6	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, you didn't
7	MR. LILLIENFELD: No. I didn't drive to Ventura.
8	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
9	Maybe I have the location wrong.
10	MR. LILLIENFELD: You do.
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
12	Did you drive somewhere to meet with Mr. Lowe?
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: I did.
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Mr. Lowe is not a member of law
15	enforcement?
16	MR. LILLIENFELD: He is not.
17	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And why did you meet with him?
18	MR. LILLIENFELD: To speak with him.
19	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: About?
20	MR. LILLIENFELD: The current inquiry that was ongoing.
21	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And at any point, did you talk
22	about the fact that he had been tipped off about search
23	warrants by your colleague, Mr. Fernandez, and that that was
24	inappropriate?
25	MR. LILLIENFELD: If you can refer me to a specific page

of this transcript on this exhibit, I can perhaps answer more 1 2 intelligently. 3 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: How about page 10 of this 4 transcript? And it's the one on the left, the actual 5 transcript page. 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: Oh, okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You see what I'm talking about? MR. LILLIENFELD: I do. Thank you. 8 Is there a specific line you want to refer me to? 9 10 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. It's the part where you say 11 you're talking to Adam Lowe, who is not in law enforcement, and 12 you're saying: 13 "It's totally inappropriate. It's against the law. 14 It's 128 of the Penal Code. It's against the law for you to even know of the existence of a search warrant. You 15 16 shouldn't even know about it and then interject yourself 17 into it." 18 Right? 19 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah. Absolutely. 20 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: That happened; right? 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So isn't it true, like, you did 22 23 have knowledge that someone from the detail was leaking 24 information about search warrants to someone, a third party who 25 has no right to have that information, and that third party is

```
Adam Lowe.
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: You got me there, Mr. Kennedy. You're
 3
     right.
 4
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, I'm not trying to do
 5
     "gotcha." I'm not --
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Sure.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can you tell us, like, Adam Lowe,
     who is Adam Lowe?
 8
          MR. LILLIENFELD: He's a husband of a
9
     whistleblower/complainant in one of the criminal
10
11
     investigations, in particular, the one that we're not talking
12
     about.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes, yes.
14
               And he's also a friend of then-Sheriff Villanueva,
     and his wife, Vivian; right?
15
16
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I had heard that. He had told me that,
17
     yes.
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: In fact, he's very proud of his
19
     access to the Villanuevas, isn't he?
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: He had mentioned it to me more than
21
     once.
22
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. I mean, he often mentions
23
     that he posts photos with them on social media; right?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't recall that in particular, but I
24
     knew that he communicated with them and had a relationship with
25
```

```
1
     them.
 2.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Let me --
 3
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I actually don't know if it was with
 4
     them or with the Sheriff in particular.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Let me say it more generally. He
 6
     bragged about his access and relationship with them. Fair
 7
     statement?
 8
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
 9
10
               And you were very concerned about it, and you did not
11
     want him talking about knowing about search warrants; right?
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And he told you, "Well, first of
14
     all, Max told me"; right?
15
          MR. LILLIENFELD: If you can point to the page and line
16
     number.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Page 11, I think it is.
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I'm sorry?
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Page 11.
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Thank you.
               Is there a line number or...
21
22
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: "Well, first of all, Max told me."
23
     It's right up at the top. I think that's one of them where he
24
     says it.
25
          MR. LILLIENFELD: You don't want to yell at me for calling
```

```
him a "dumb shit" too, do you?
1
 2.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm not -- I didn't ask about
 3
     that --
 4
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I knew you were going to go there. So
 5
     go ahead and bring it out now, Mr. Kennedy.
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm not. I really am focused on --
 7
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- this issue --
 8
9
         MR. LILLIENFELD: Of course you are.
10
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: -- because --
11
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. Just to be clear on the record, I'm
12
     sorry.
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: It's okay.
14
          CHAIR BONNER: So just so the record's clear here, you
15
     told Mr. Lowe -- Mr. Lowe told you that Max -- and let's be
16
     clear on the "Max" we're talking about here, Fernandez -- had
17
     informed him of the search warrants with respect to
18
     Sheila Kuehl and Patti Giggans? Am I correct?
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe so. Yes, sir. I believe
20
     you're correct.
21
          CHAIR BONNER: And that's what you testified to.
22
         MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, sir.
23
         CHAIR BONNER: Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just wanted to
24
     be --
25
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, no. I understand.
```

CHAIR BONNER: -- for the record to be clear. 1 2 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I need all the help I can get, 3 Your Honor. 4 Can we turn to page 20 of this same exhibit? 5 You're talking to Mr. Lowe about this, and you're 6 actually, very honestly, calling him out about receiving 7 confidential search warrant information, and you're saying: "Well, yeah, we did. There's no getting around it. 8 I don't know Mr -- emails it's clear in your texts it's 9 10 clear that you had knowledge of the warrant." 11 So somewhere in your mind when you went up there, was 12 the concern that he had been tipped off about warrants from one 13 of your colleagues? 14 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes. 15 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. And he tries to say, "Oh, I'm going to blame it on 16 17 Mr. Dugdale, " who's one of the defense counsel; right? MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct. 18 19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you say, "That maybe your truth. In fact, you had personal knowledge of the 20 21 existence of the warrant prior to its signature, prior to its service, and it's obvious that that's the truth and 22 23 that's the way cops are going to testify. So if you testify contrary to that, somebody's going to be perjuring 24 25 themselves"; right?

```
1
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah. Those are my words. Absolutely.
 2.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah. And so there's a member of
 3
     the Public Corruption Detail that is telling third parties who
 4
     are favorable to the elected Sheriff at the time about search
 5
     warrants; right?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Is that the question you're posing to
 7
     me?
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: That's the question, yes.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It would appear from this conversation,
 9
10
     that is correct, yes.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And did you investigate
12
     Max Fernandez for accessing and leaking confidential
13
     information the way that you investigated others based on that
14
     allegation?
15
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Because?
17
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Kind of a silly question there,
18
     Mr. Kennedy, with all due respect.
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Why? Why? Why is that silly?
20
               Our law enforcement, they get a special treatment,
21
     they're not investigated for --
22
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No. It's taken out of context in that
23
     this particular person, Mr. Lowe, although, he's truly not a
     witness or an informant in any way in this inquiry, he's
24
25
     married to the primary complainant.
```

Though, I don't think that Sergeant Fernandez leaked 1 2. this information to him on purpose or with a malignant heart or 3 anything else. As you know, it's a specific intent crime to 4 reveal the existence of a warrant prior to its service. I 5 think that perhaps a lack of -- or too much candor on the part 6 of Sergeant Fernandez with that particular witness, the word 7 got out, and he couldn't put the genie back in the bottle. I don't think there was any ill intent. 8 That's a little bit different than somebody's 9 intentionally tipping off a target of a warrant that, "Hey, the 10 11 cops are going to come. Hide your dope, and, you know, 12 standby." Those are two very different things, which is why 13 revealing the existence of a warrant, felonious act, is a 14 specific intent crime. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, how do you know 15 16 Max Fernandez' intent regarding this issue if you never 17 investigated it? 18 MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, call me silly. I just -- what 19 advantage would -- hypothetically, what advantage would Sergeant Fernandez have in revealing the existence of the 20 21 warrant to a party who's really just on the periphery of the 22 investigation? COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Wouldn't one advantage be that 23 Mr. Lowe can pass on information directly to Alex Villanueva 24 25 that you've told us you can't because of the way you've

1	arranged the recusal?
2	MR. LILLIENFELD: It's funny where your mind goes, but I
3	reckon that would be one advantage.
4	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah.
5	MR. LILLIENFELD: But since you're the guy asking me the
6	questions
7	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You understand?
8	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm saying you're more generous
10	with Max Fernandez about search warrants than you are with the
11	inspector general of LA County.
12	MR. LILLIENFELD: Is that a question?
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
14	MR. LILLIENFELD: Oh, then the answer is yes.
15	CHAIR BONNER: Nonetheless, you would agree, wouldn't you,
16	that Max Fernandez should not be leaking that there's a search
17	warrant before its execution to nonlaw enforcement personnel?
18	You would agree that he should not be doing that; correct?
19	MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer to that is yes, Your Honor.
20	CHAIR BONNER: And by the way, it's kind of a legal
21	conclusion, but you've been around. Wouldn't you agree, by the
22	way, that's unlawful for him to do?
23	MR. LILLIENFELD: No, not if it's an inadvertent act. I
24	would not agree with that as unlawful.
25	CHAIR BONNER: All right. What you're going back to what

```
his intent is, I quess?
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
 3
          CHAIR BONNER: All right.
 4
               All right, Commissioner Kennedy.
 5
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: We're almost done.
 6
               On October 16th, 2013, the City Attorney of Los
 7
     Angeles filed criminal charges against a sitting superior court
     judge, Craig Richman, alleging that he battered a female
 8
     victim, Connie Romero; right? You know this.
 9
10
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Absolutely.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY:
                                 Okay.
12
               And Judge Richman, that's the judge who signed the
13
     warrants that we just talked about; right?
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
15
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And, to be clear, you were not the
16
     investigating officer on this misdemeanor case being prosecuted
17
     by the City Attorney's Office, were you?
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct. I was not.
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You had no role whatsoever in the
20
     City Attorney's misdemeanor prosecution of Judge Richman?
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
22
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And can you take a look at Exhibit
     Number 4?
23
               Are you familiar with this?
24
25
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I am.
```

```
COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: This is a charging evaluation sheet
1
 2
     from the LA County District Attorney's Office; right?
 3
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
                            It is.
 4
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And, sadly, you're the subject of
 5
     this charging evaluation; right?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Very sad.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I understand.
               In this investigation that was conducted, the
 8
     evaluation reflects that you asked the LA Fire Department, an
 9
10
     investigator, Timothy Crass, that you needed information about
11
     the alleged victim in this misdemeanor case, Connie Romero;
12
     right?
13
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And the fire department
14
15
     investigator said, "No. You have to subpoena that information.
16
     I can't give you that information"; right?
17
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah, that's correct.
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you didn't subpoena it; right?
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I'm sorry?
20
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You did not subpoena --
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not have the power of subpoena at
22
     that time and, no, I did not.
23
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: All right.
               And three days later, you accessed Connie Romero's
24
25
     confidential criminal history from a JDIC terminal at the
```

```
Sheriff's Lakewood Station, didn't you?
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
                            I did.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you designated your identifier
 4
     and reason as "LILLIE-118PC-INV"; right?
 5
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. And 118 PC, that's a
 7
     reference to the Penal Code?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It is.
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And it's for perjury; right?
 9
10
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
12
               And why did you claim you were seeking confidential
13
     information about an alleged victim in an ongoing battery
14
     prosecution that you have nothing to do with? Why did you
     claim you were seeking confidential information about her in
15
16
     connection with a perjury investigation?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Because I had been tasked with
17
18
     conducting a criminal investigation by the then-Sheriff of Los
19
     Angeles County, Lee Baca, regarding threats to a judicial
     officer. Under the Government Code, under the County Charter,
20
21
     the Sheriff is charged with the protection of judicial
22
     officers.
23
               I had previously been assigned to investigate the
     murder of a superior court judge and his wife who were killed
24
25
     out in Chino Hills in their home, but he was at LA County Court
```

Commissioner. So I was somewhat familiar with investigating 1 2. murders and assaults against judicial bench officers. 3 That being said, during the course of that inquiry, 4 when I ran Connie Romero's -- I'm sorry. Is it Connie Ramirez? 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Romero. 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: When I ran her criminal history, it was 7 during the course of that inquiry to determine if her alleged assault on the bench officer was related to his employment as 8 being a sitting judge. 9 That's why I ran her criminal history, because I was 10 11 tasked by the Sheriff with conducting an inquiry because the 12 Sheriff is charged with protecting judicial bench officers, and 13 he wanted to know if the threat -- if it was a real threat, or 14 if she had attacked him or whatever the allegation was, had 15 something to do with the course and scope of his employment as 16 being a judge. 17 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So why did you put the Penal Code 18 provision for perjury? 19 MR. LILLIENFELD: Because I'm an idiot, and I couldn't remember the damn code for threatening a judicial officer is 20 the best I can remember. To this day, I can't -- I think it's 21 136, but I'm not even sure of that, to be honest with you. 22 23 That's probably why. 24 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. MR. LILLIENFELD: It's an odd code. It's not one that we 25

```
use all the time.
1
 2.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Can I ask, like, I know that you
 3
     investigated the murder of the commissioner and his wife many
 4
     years before; right? That's what you're saying.
 5
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
 6
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But that makes sense. You're a
 7
     homicide detective.
          MR. LILLIENFELD:
 8
                            I am.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And that was a double homicide.
 9
10
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It was.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: This is -- I think it's been called
12
     "Poopgate" in the news.
13
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
14
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: There's a fight over dog poop.
15
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So why would then-Sheriff Baca, ask
17
     you to investigate a threat against a judicial officer?
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Because I had done the same thing in the
19
     past. There was a judicial officer that was being extorted,
     and he had gone to the Sheriff -- this is many years ago, prior
20
     to the election of Sheriff Baca -- the then-sitting Sheriff had
21
22
     asked me to conduct that inquiry. And I have, over the years,
23
     conducted a number of sensitive criminal inquiries involving
     people of note or people in unique, appointed or elected
24
25
     capacities.
```

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Are you done? I don't want to 1 2. interrupt you. That's making it worse --3 MR. LILLIENFELD: I am. Thanks for letting me finish the 4 answer. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: The Department has a Judicial 6 Services Division to investigate stuff like this. MR. LILLIENFELD: It does. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So why would then-Sheriff Baca, ask 8 you, a homicide detective, to investigate judicial threats in 9 the Poopgate case -- that's what they call it in the 10 11 press -- when there are professionals who are dedicated to this 12 in the Judicial Services Division of LA Sheriff's Department? 13 MR. LILLIENFELD: A question probably better posed to 14 Sheriff Baca. 15 Why he picked me, I couldn't tell you. There was a 16 cadre of -- there were a number of older, experienced 17 detectives that had a wide variety of different experiences and 18 investigative skill sets and I was one of those number of 19 detectives throughout the Department. The Sheriff's Department, as you're aware, is big. At one time, we had a 20 thousand detectives throughout both detective division and the 21 22 individual stations, and I was one of those thousand detectives 23 and sometimes my number would come up. That's why. I assume. But, again, a question better posed for a different 24 25 witness than me.

1	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, and, in fact, the
2	investigators working for the DA in this charging evaluation,
3	they did ask then-Sheriff Baca; right? And he wasn't able to
4	confirm your statement that he asked you to do a judicial
5	inquiry threat against Connie Romero; right?
6	MR. LILLIENFELD: Is there a question there?
7	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes. That's the question.
8	MR. LILLIENFELD: Oh, okay.
9	Yes, you're correct. The investigators at the time
10	did ask Sheriff Baca that question. Absolutely.
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you named three other
12	officials, and they also could not confirm it; right?
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't can you refer me to a page on
14	that?
15	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Sure.
16	Chief William McSweeney.
17	MR. LILLIENFELD: The page number?
18	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: The page I'm sorry.
19	Elliott (phonetic), do you have the page?
20	MR. ELLIOTT: Thirty-eight.
21	CHAIR BONNER: Thirty-eight?
22	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I just need
23	a moment.
24	CHAIR BONNER: Nope. Take your time.
25	MR. LILLIENFELD: You don't have to find it. I found it.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: It's 38 and 39. 3 And, yeah, I see in this declination document, pages 4 38, 39, what you're trying to formulate question-wise. So, 5 again, my answer would be: You're asking me to answer a 6 question for people that are more suited to ask that question 7 of than me. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But this reflects that they were 8 all asked the question, and none confirmed what you're telling 9 10 us? MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct. 11 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And on November 29th, 2013, in 13 connection with this same investigation, you faxed a request to the Ventura Sheriff's Department for a police report 14 15 documenting the arrest of Connie Romero in Ventura for an 16 alleged DUI. And the reason that you gave for the request was 17 that the detectives are currently conducting a 76 PC, Threat to a Public Official. 18 19 MR. LILLIENFELD: There you go. That's the right Penal 20 Code Section. 21 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So this is the part where you 22 change from perjury to a threat to a public official? 23 MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: That's what you've said about. 24 25 And the answer "why did you change" is because now

1	you remembered it.
2	MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
3	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
4	And can I ask: Did you have any evidence that
5	Connie Romero ever threatened Judge Richman?
6	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes. There was prima facie evidence
7	from the the fact that they had gotten involved in a
8	confrontation and had exchanged, you know, a physical
9	interaction with each other. So I had that evidence.
10	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: He was the defendant in the battery
11	prosecution.
12	MR. LILLIENFELD: Are you asking me that as a question?
13	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
14	MR. LILLIENFELD: Oh.
15	You're correct. He was the defendant in the
16	prosecution. That's correct.
17	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And she was the alleged victim?
18	MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
19	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And that made you think that she
20	was threatening the judge?
21	MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, as you're well-aware, Mr. Kennedy,
22	are you going to ask me about the verdict from that
23	prosecution?
24	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I'm going to get there, yeah.
25	Absolutely.

1	MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay. Yeah.
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But the verdict doesn't exist at
3	the time you're doing this.
4	MR. LILLIENFELD: No, it did not. And that's all the more
5	reason why I was making the inquiry to determine if the assault
6	on the bench officer was related to his duties or was simply
7	something unrelated to his duties as a bench officer. That was
8	the purpose of my inquiry as the Sheriff
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What's the threat?
10	MR. LILLIENFELD: I'm sorry?
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What's the threat Ms. Romero made
12	to Judge Richman?
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: What is the threat?
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah, that you were investigating.
15	MR. LILLIENFELD: I'm unaware.
16	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
17	Did you have any evidence that anybody else had
18	threatened Judge Richman?
19	MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not.
20	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Now, in response to your request
21	and we really are, because I know you have a plane the
22	Sheriff gave you the police report as you requested; right?
23	MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
24	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And they stamped on the copy that
25	they provided you "Ventura County Sheriff, East County Records,

```
Copy, Not to be duplicated"; right?
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And the clerk handwrote on the
 4
     stamp that the report was provided to, quote, "Mark
 5
     Lillienfeld" -- although, its spelled like Lillianfeld -- "LASO
 6
     Homicide"; right?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And did you give that report to
 8
     defense counsel for Judge Richman?
9
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not. Had I done that, it would be
10
11
     a crime.
12
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Uh-huh.
13
               And do you know how -- I mean, you know that Judge
     Richman's defense lawyer filed this report in court twice;
14
     right?
15
16
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Do you know who gave it to him?
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Nope. I have no clue.
19
          CHAIR BONNER: Did Sheriff Baca have the report?
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No, he did not.
21
          CHAIR BONNER: All right.
22
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Is it fair to say that the deputy
23
     city attorney prosecuting that case thought you did?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, that is fair to say.
24
25
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: That's the Deputy City Attorney
```

```
Joshua Geller; right?
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, sir.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And he emailed you to ask if there
     was any basis supporting the alleged investigation regarding
 5
     the threat to Judge Richman; right?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I do not specifically recall. That
     sounds -- if you have a copy of the email, I'd like to see it,
     but I --
 8
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: It's been referred to in this. I
9
     don't have the email.
10
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay. I don't either.
11
12
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: It's referred to in this charge
13
     evaluation.
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Oh, okay.
15
               Then most likely, that occurred. I just don't have a
16
     clear memory of that.
17
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And he asked you if you knew where
18
     the defense lawyer for the judge obtained the report too. He
19
     asked that as well.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Again, I don't have a clear recollection
20
     of that.
21
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Up here, does looking at page 4 of
22
23
     8 refresh your recollection?
24
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Where on the page -- oh, okay.
25
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: The first paragraph.
```

MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay. 1 2. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And you didn't return his email? 3 MR. LILLIENFELD: Actually, I don't believe it was an 4 email, sir. I think it was a phone call. 5 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, actually, he emailed you and 6 then he phone called you; right? He called you. MR. LILLIENFELD: I remember the phone calls, I don't remember the email. 8 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay. 9 Do you remember -- well, you didn't return any 10 11 communication from the city attorney prosecuting that case; 12 right? 13 MR. LILLIENFELD: I did not. 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And isn't it right that you, instead of answering the deputy city attorney who asked you 15 16 these questions, you wrote to a colleague, Detective Francis 17 Hardiman, quote, "FYI, is it me, or is this both snotty and 18 threatening? May be a letter to the city attorney of a 19 complaint and the Cal Bar." 20 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, I did write that. Absolutely. 21 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What is wrong with a prosecutor 22 asking you questions about confidential information that you 23 have a connection to and were being used in violation of the 24 law, as you see? 25 MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer to your question is there's

```
absolutely nothing wrong with the prosecutor asking a question
1
 2.
     in that vein.
 3
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: So why is he subject to a Cal Bar
 4
     complaint for asking you those questions?
 5
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Because his conduct and his language and
 6
     his tone and his demeanor was unprofessional. And I believe
 7
     there are Cal Bar rules regarding professionalism in how you
     address people, and I thought that he was way out of line. I
 8
     think the word was "snarky," which probably isn't really a
 9
10
     word.
11
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I think that comes up later.
12
               So when you didn't answer, he referred this to the
13
     DA; right?
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: "He" meaning who?
15
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Deputy City Attorney Geller.
16
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Referred the matter of me obtaining
17
     that --
18
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yes.
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- that information?
20
               Yes. He referred it to the District Attorney.
21
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Or someone from the city attorneys
22
     anyway referred it there?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe so, yes.
23
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Yeah.
24
25
               And the investigators talked to you; right?
```

```
MR. LILLIENFELD: You know what? I stand corrected, sir.
1
 2
     There was a administrative inquiry that was conducted by the LA
 3
     Sheriff's Department based on a complaint -- a letter of
 4
     complaint from the snarky attorney. And at the conclusion of
 5
     that investigation, they submitted it to the DA for either a
 6
     prosecution or a declination. So that's what this --
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: That's right.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- eight-page document is. That's how
 8
 9
     it got to the DA.
10
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: He referred it to the DA, the DA
11
     referred it to ICIB --
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: He did (inaudible) --
13
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: (Inaudible).
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe that the city attorney
15
     directly wrote to the Internal Criminal Investigations Bureau.
16
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Okay.
17
               Well, in any event, you agreed to be interviewed by
18
     investigators; right?
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Twice, I think.
20
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Twice. That's right.
21
               And when they ask you why you didn't return the city
22
     attorney's phone messages and email, you responded, "Because
23
     Mr. Geller was, " quote, "unprofessional, snotty, snarky, and
     borderline unethical"; right?
24
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
25
```

1	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: What is unethical about a public
2	prosecutor asking to investigate whether a member of the
3	Department illegally obtained confidential criminal history
4	information and illegally obtained a police report?
5	MR. LILLIENFELD: I find it unethical when a attorney asks
6	leading questions that assume facts that aren't already out
7	there, and I got that distinct impression from Mr. Geller, and
8	I didn't think it was appropriate. That's why. That's not a
9	judgment call, but that was the flavor in the tone that I got
10	from him. Well, that's the answer to your question.
11	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You don't ever ask leading
12	questions when you're interrogating suspects?
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't interrogate suspects
14	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: When you interview suspects?
15	MR. LILLIENFELD: Pardon me?
16	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You don't ever ask a leading
17	question when you interview a suspect?
18	MR. LILLIENFELD: It depends on the the situation and
19	all that. I try to avoid them. They're not good in murder
20	
	investigations.
21	investigations.  COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't have any further questions.
21	
	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't have any further questions.
22	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't have any further questions.  I really appreciate you answering my questions.

MR. LILLIENFELD: I do, Your Honor, along with roughly 40 1 2. of the 290 judges that are on the bench, along with some 3 appellate justices, along with Chief Justice George and I are 4 somewhat friendly. 5 CHAIR BONNER: Has Judge Richman ever acknowledged, you 6 know, as a favor that you were able to develop some information 7 that casts, let's say, doubt on, or might have even helped him with his defense against the assault charges he was facing? 8 MR. LILLIENFELD: He became only aware that the Sheriff 9 had tasked me with ensuring his safety. 10 11 For the first time I had ever met him, I went to his 12 house to kind of do an overview of his home and make sure he 13 had proper lighting and the bushes were trimmed back and that 14 his neighbors knew who he was and to call LAPD were there to be 15 a problem and things along those lines. But he was unaware 16 that I had been tasked to conduct the inquiry regarding his 17 physical and personal safety. 18 CHAIR BONNER: I mean, have you continued after that from 19 time to time to have some social contact or otherwise? MR. LILLIENFELD: Much like I do with the other 30 or 40 20 21 judges I'm friendly with, yes. CHAIR BONNER: Okay. 22 23 I've got to ask you this, sir. 24 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, sir. 25 CHAIR BONNER: Did you suggest to your fellow public

corruption detailee, Max Fernandez, that he might contact 1 2 Judge Richman for the search warrants of Sheila Kuehl and 3 Patti Giggans' homes. 4 MR. LILLIENFELD: Unequivocally, absolutely not. 5 We, in fact, had gone to the presiding judge of a 6 criminal court when the unit was first formed. And we had that 7 judge designate three specific judges throughout the county who were going to be tasked with signing any and all search 8 warrants as they were all somewhat vetted and they had no 9 10 conflicts to speak of, and Judge Richman was not one of the 11 three specifically-assigned judges to assist the 12 Public Corruption Detail in obtaining warrants or orders. 13 CHAIR BONNER: So that of course raises the question: Why 14 didn't you go to one of the three judges that have been 15 designated by the presiding judge to get the search warrants 16 issued? 17 MR. LILLIENFELD: Your Honor --18 CHAIR BONNER: When I say "you," I mean, to the extent you 19 know your colleague, Max Fernandez. MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes. The question is posed better for 20 21 him than me. I would guess, if I'm allowed to guess, than your answer here, I would guess that the judges we had designated 22 23 were not available. CHAIR BONNER: All right. That's interesting speculation. 24 25 All three judges weren't available, and it just

```
happens that he went to Judge Richman, who is a judge --
1
 2.
     whatever else might be said -- that you assisted in some way or
 3
     another in connection with the judge's belief that he'd been
 4
     threatened by Ms. Romero: correct? Is that a correct summary,
 5
     or is that argumentative? Am I (inaudible) --
          MR. LILLIENFELD: (Inaudible) --
 6
 7
          CHAIR BONNER: -- (inaudible).
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- with all due respect, it was a
 8
     (inaudible) formed response, sir.
9
          CHAIR BONNER: Well, it was a leading question.
10
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, it was. (Inaudible).
12
          CHAIR BONNER: All right. And I'll withdraw the question.
13
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Thank you.
14
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. Let me -- just a couple of details
15
     here. I just wanted -- these are, I think, purely factual
16
     questions that you can answer, and you may have already
17
     answered this, but I just want to know when did Alex Villanueva
18
     stand up the Public Corruption Detail within the Sheriff's
19
     Department? I mean, in relationship to his being sworn in in
20
     December of 2018, was it, like, the next month? But,
21
     approximately, when was that stood up?
22
          MR. LILLIENFELD: About six months later.
23
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
               When did he first ask you to become part of the
24
25
     Public Corruption Detail?
```

```
MR. LILLIENFELD: About two weeks prior to the election
1
 2
     that was held in November of '18. I was introduced to him, and
 3
     at that time he asked me, were he to win the election, if I
     would be interested in coming back and working as a 960
 5
     hire-back deputy sheriff?
 6
          CHAIR BONNER: And did he mention that -- but the purpose
     for that would be that you would be involved in or participate
     in a Public Corruption Detail?
 8
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Amongst other potential duties, yes.
 9
10
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. So he was already thinking about it
11
     before he actually was sworn into office; correct?
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Again, question better for him, but we
     certainly --
13
14
          CHAIR BONNER: No. I'm asking you based upon what he told
15
     you --
16
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
17
          CHAIR BONNER: -- two weeks before --
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
19
          CHAIR BONNER: -- before he was sworn in.
20
               Okay. So --
          MR. LILLIENFELD: And if I could elaborate on the answer?
21
          CHAIR BONNER: No. I didn't ask you to do that.
22
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay.
          CHAIR BONNER: But I may later.
24
25
               But so I'm just -- because in the interest of time, I
```

1 just wanted to get some --2. MR. LILLIENFELD: So you don't want the complete answer? 3 CHAIR BONNER: Okay. All right. Go ahead. Go ahead. 4 Tell me about it. 5 MR. LILLIENFELD: The reason he was interested in a public 6 corruption detail is because, during the campaign, many people, 7 including media people, citizens, whistleblowers, attorneys came up to him and expressed that that there was a great deal 8 of inappropriate conduct going on throughout LA county, 9 including wage theft and unfair use of labor, as well as 10 11 people -- quid pro quo arrangements. And people were very 12 upset about that during the campaign, and they expressed that 13 to him and that was why he had talked about formulating a 14 specific detail that dealt with those kinds of issues 'cause 15 there wasn't such a thing. 16 And I thank you for allowing me to answer that. 17 CHAIR BONNER: All right. Was that based upon something 18 Alex Villanueva said to you, or are you speculating? 19 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yeah. 20 CHAIR BONNER: All right. So did the Public Corruption Detail -- did it exist 21 22 through the entire term of Alex Villanueva's term as the 23 Sheriff? 24 MR. LILLIENFELD: No. 25 CHAIR BONNER: Okay. When did it dissolve or be

```
1
     disbanded?
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: January 24th of 2023, after Robert Luna
     was elected and sworn in as the Sheriff. He disbanded the
 3
 4
     detail.
 5
          CHAIR BONNER: Yeah. Well, I -- okay. Yeah, my question
 6
     was: Did it -- maybe I misspoke -- but did it exist for the
     entire term of office of Alex Villanueva from the time it was
     started until he left office?
 8
 9
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No, sir.
               I believe it started around six or seven months into
10
11
     his term, I think.
12
          CHAIR BONNER: I got the start date. I'm trying to get
13
     the end date here.
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: January 24th, 2023.
15
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
               And the person who ended the Public Corruption Detail
16
17
     was the Sheriff that replaced Alex Villanueva, Robert Luna;
18
     correct?
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That is correct.
20
          CHAIR BONNER: All right.
21
               Now, how many personnel of the Sheriff's Department
22
     were assigned to the Public Corruption Detail?
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: It varied. It started with simply two,
     and I believe at one point, there were either eight or ten
24
25
     detectives assigned to the unit, and the number fluctuated
```

```
1
     somewhat.
 2.
          CHAIR BONNER: All right. So, I mean, other than -- so we
 3
     know that you and Max Fernandez and then there were three
 4
     lieutenants you mentioned, how many other -- at the highwater
 5
     mark, are you saying there are another four or five that were
 6
     in the detail?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
 8
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
               Which one of the three lieutenants, by the way, did
 9
10
     you report to?
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Well, all three of them were -- they
12
     were in and out of the unit. The first lieutenant --
13
          CHAIR BONNER: Oh, okay.
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- was Captain Glenn Walsh, and then
15
     Captain Andy Meyer, and then when he promoted it was
16
     Lieutenant --
17
          CHAIR BONNER: Oh, okay. I got that.
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- Velez.
19
          CHAIR BONNER: So it's just that there was one lieutenant
20
     in that --
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct.
22
          CHAIR BONNER: -- but that rotated several times?
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. I've got that.
24
25
               And that lieutenant, whoever it was, reported to
```

```
Undersheriff Murakami; correct?
1
 2.
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
          CHAIR BONNER: So when did -- when did Sheriff Villanueva
 3
 4
     put Undersheriff Murakami in charge of this Public Corruption
 5
     Detail, approximately? I'm not looking for an exact date.
 6
           MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe in the summer of 2019 when it
 7
     was formed and functioning.
          CHAIR BONNER: Right around the time it was formed or
 8
     stood up?
9
10
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
11
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. All right.
12
               I think these should cover the other questions here.
13
     I guess -- no, there was one.
14
               Alex Villanueva, at one point, publicly suggested
     that the chief executive officer of the County of Los Angeles,
15
16
     Sachi Hamai, had engaged in criminal conduct. Can you tell me,
17
     I mean, is that something that was investigated by the
18
     Public Corruption Detail? I mean, was she investigated by the
19
     Public Corruption Detail?
20
          MR. LILLIENFELD: A complaint report was authored, and it
21
     was turned over to the California Attorney General.
          CHAIR BONNER: Were turned over after the Attorney General
22
23
     took over all the cases?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No.
24
25
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
```

Very early on? 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: Correct. 3 CHAIR BONNER: All right. 4 And who caused that to be turned over to the 5 California Attorney General? 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: I did. CHAIR BONNER: Oh, you -- I thought Murakami was in charge of the unit. 8 9 MR. LILLIENFELD: He was. 10 CHAIR BONNER: Oh. But you -- you made the decision to 11 turn that complaint over to the state Attorney General? 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: With the permission of the undersheriff, 13 yes. 14 CHAIR BONNER: Oh, okay. 15 All right. I guess the other question -- I kind of 16 asked it before, but I just feel like I should ask it again because I've identified -- we've identified in the course of 17 18 this hearing that there were at least indications of criminal 19 investigations that were initiated against the Inspector General, Mr. Huntsman; against Commissioner Patti Giggans; and 20 Supervisor Sheila Kuehl. There's -- obviously was a criminal 21 22 investigation that would be based upon a complaint against 23 Sachi Hamai, the chief executive officer of the County of Los Angeles; there was an indication on the part of the former 24 25 Sheriff, Alex Villanueva, that an LA Times reporter, Maya Lau,

```
had engaged in criminal activity.
1
 2
               And so the question I have is: Did the Public
 3
     Corruption Detail investigate anybody who was not either a
 4
     critic or had some oversight responsibility of the Sheriff?
 5
     That's Sheriff Alex Villanueva.
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer to your question is yes.
 7
          CHAIR BONNER: They did?
 8
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
          CHAIR BONNER: And did that include anybody other than
 9
     employees of the Office of the Inspector General?
10
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
12
          CHAIR BONNER: But it did include employees of the Office
13
     of Inspector General; correct?
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes.
15
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay.
16
               So you don't consider the employee of the Office of
17
     the Inspector General to -- look, we were all here during that
18
     four years. You don't think that at least the former Sheriff,
19
     Alex Villanueva, considered not just Mr. Huntsman, but
     everybody in the Inspector General's Office to be a critic and
20
21
     having some oversight responsibility over him? I mean, you're
22
     not saying that?
23
          MR. LILLIENFELD: As I testified earlier, Your Honor, with
     all due respect, my relationship with the Sheriff was friendly
24
25
     and academic and I made a regular habit of asking about his dog
```

```
and baseball and how things were, and we never discussed his
1
 2.
     critics or who the targets were of our criminal inquiries. I
 3
     dealt directly with the appointed undersheriff at the time.
 4
          CHAIR BONNER: And you never discussed it because
 5
     Alex Villanueva had recused himself; correct?
 6
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's in air quotes just like you did.
 7
     Correct.
 8
          CHAIR BONNER: And when you say "recused" -- of course he
     recused himself, but his undersheriff actually reported to him;
 9
10
     correct?
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: That's correct.
12
          CHAIR BONNER: All right.
13
               So I know you wouldn't be privy to it, but there
14
     could have been some conversations between the undersheriff,
15
     Murakami, and Alex Villanueva as to what the Public Corruption
16
     Detail should be doing or not be doing and who it should be
17
     investigating. It's a hypothetical question, I guess. You
18
     don't really know one way or the other?
19
          MR. LILLIENFELD: You want me to answer it?
20
          CHAIR BONNER: Well, if you could.
21
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't really know.
          CHAIR BONNER: Okay. That's what I thought your answer
22
23
     would be.
               So -- and I don't mean that critically --
24
25
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I understand.
```

CHAIR BONNER: -- because I know you would not be present 1 2. at those such meetings, assuming that they occurred. 3 CHAIR BONNER: Oh. Well, so the criminal complaint 4 against Sachi Hamai, who initiated that? 5 MR. LILLIENFELD: I believe a citizen. An employee, I 6 want to say, of United Way called in and was the complainant on 7 that, I believe. I don't recall. It's been a good number of 8 years. 9 CHAIR BONNER: Okay. MR. LILLIENFELD: Mr. Kennedy is shaking his head "no." 10 11 So I'm sure you got the documents, you can refresh me with 12 those, and I'm happy to answer appropriately if that's wrong. 13 CHAIR BONNER: Do we know? 14 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: The Sheriff's wife who made a comment on Facebook Live that "it's a felony for her to sit as 15 16 a volunteer on the United Way"? 17 MR. LILLIENFELD: Absolutely not. We wouldn't initiate a 18 complaint or draw a file number or start an inquiry off of 19 something silly like that. I'm sure you're in possession of the report and documents or he wouldn't be asking the question. 20 21 I'm happy to answer it appropriately if you could produce 22 those. 23 CHAIR BONNER: Well, anyway. For whoever the actual complainant was by name, I mean, it -- it is, I think, a fact 24 25 of public record that the Sheriff's wife did suggest that

Sachi Hamai had engaged in criminal activity with respect to 1 2. her charitable work with the United Way, and the record will 3 speak for itself on whatever that is. 4 But that's all the questions I have but let me ask 5 other members of the commission. 6 Yes, Commissioner Johnson, may have questions. COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Yes. Thank you for being here today. 8 And I wanted to ask you about a reference you made 9 earlier about the sentence in the volume of the Sheriff's 10 11 manual that gave a basis for this special detail involving 12 public corruption. To the best of your knowledge, can you cite 13 that basis from the manual as you attempted to do earlier? MR. LILLIENFELD: You know, I know it's Volume 4, and I 14 15 want to say it's Section 1, and other than that, I'm lost. Not 16 only, like many things in the Sheriff's manual, following 17 procedures, it's based on law. And I believe it's 26000, maybe 18 26600 of the Government Code that grants the Sheriff the power 19 to conduct those kinds of inquiries and investigations. COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: And were you present earlier today 20 for the testimony of Max Fernandez? 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: I was. 22 23 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: And did you hear the question directed to him about the evidence from the initial search 24 25 warrant involving reporting in The Advocate magazine? Did you

```
1
     see that?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I did.
 2.
 3
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Do you happen to know what today is
 4
     in the city of Los Angeles?
 5
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Today in particular?
 6
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Yes.
 7
          MR. LILLIENFELD: No, sir. I'm sorry, I don't.
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Today is the National Coming Out
 8
     Day, the first city in the country to declare National Coming
 9
     Out Day a holiday.
10
11
               And do you know the significance of that?
12
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I do not.
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Well, National Coming Out Day is a
13
14
     day to celebrate the recognition of LGBTQ+ people, and the
15
     freedom from discrimination that LGBTQ+ people have earned.
16
               Now, do you know what happened to be the catalyst for
17
     the publication of The Advocate magazine?
18
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I do not. I'm sure you're going to tell
19
     me though.
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Well, I think it might be a little
20
21
     bit of a -- of a light on the subject and some sunlight on the
22
     background here.
23
               Because The Advocate magazine actually grew out of
     protests in 1967, here nearby in Silver Lake outside the Black
24
25
     Cat, and it involved police abuse of LGBTQ people who were
```

2.

arrested, summarily, merely for kissing someone on New Year's Eve; okay? And The Advocate magazine grew out of those protests.

And I just wanted to ask you if there is the formation of a special police force? Because you may be familiar that in the common pilots of many Angelinos, the unit that you participated in gained a nickname as a special or secret police force. Okay? And in Los Angeles today, the concern about the impact of the secret police force that you participated in has many historical remnants and bases out of incidents like the arrests of people at the Black Cat in 1967.

And I just wanted to ask you: Do you have any idea -- do you have any idea of the chilling effect on Angelino's, including commissioners like myself, for whom the existence of the secret police force and its retaliatory actions taken against a fellow commissioner, even had upon people's willingness to serve in the role of commissioners for sheriff's oversight? Are you aware of the chilling effect that you're actions in the secret police had on Angelino's?

MR. LILLIENFELD: The short answer is yes.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Well, I'm glad to hear that, because I think that there is some value out of today's testimony, not only in getting it facts, but also in some of the reconciliation and reckoning with that record of facts that we have had laid out on the docket today thanks to the

1 excellent questioning and your agreement to participate and 2. answer questions today. 3 CHAIR BONNER: Thank you. 4 Other commissioners? 5 Yes, Commissioner Calloway. 6 COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: So I might need some help from 7 Commissioner Kennedy just in case I say it wrong. I'm not verbose with a lot of the history, this is my second meeting. 8 So I would just want to make sure the -- just the 9 approximation, how many complaints did the actual special unit 10 receive in total? 11 12 MR. LILLIENFELD: Best question of the day, sir. 13 Probably, I'm guessing around -- somewhere around 55 or 60 is 14 what I would guess different inquiries were conducted. 15 COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Copy that. 16 And so, out of those complaints -- because I've never 17 heard of this special corruption unit because I would have 18 loved to have heard of it, but I've never heard of it. So how 19 did the complaints from the citizens get made? Was there a hotline, like, a phone number or email address or... 20 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: Quite often they would be referred to that unit. So they would have direct contact, or the unit 22 23 would learn about the existence of a complaint, sometimes through the media, sometimes just through other concerned 24 25 citizens, anonymous letters, a variety of ways is how cases

will get initiated, and then the complainant would be 1 2. contacted. Normally, no inquiry was conducted without either 3 an oral interview or a letter written by a complainant, a 4 complaining party. That's how the --5 COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: (Inaudible). 6 MR. LILLIENFELD: -- the investigations were initially 7 conducted. COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Understood. 8 And then so what would be your estimate on how many 9 10 of the 55 to 60 complaints came actually from an actual 11 community member, someone that wasn't connected with the 12 Department at all, like, didn't even know anyone in the 13 Department, in the county government, just a regular person? 14 MR. LILLIENFELD: My guess would be more than half, probably 30 of them, 25 to 35 of them. 15 16 COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Copy. 17 And then so the last question, which I guess the one 18 with Commissioner Kennedy I might need some help from, is with 19 the investigation that was about the threat to a public official. 20 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes, sir. 22 COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Did I hear correct that there was 23 an attempt for the subpoena to be obtained and then it was denied, and then the access to the confidential file happened. 24 25 Was that the timeline?

1	MR. LILLIENFELD: The threat to the public official you're
2	referencing is the judge with the dogshit-keeper?
3	COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Yeah.
4	MR. LILLIENFELD: Okay. That had no that had occurred
5	years before the election of Alex Villanueva or the formation
6	of the Public Corruption Unit. It happened probably, I think,
7	five, six, seven, eight years before that.
8	COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Okay. So that but that's what
9	we were talking about is two separate instances, there was a
10	subpoena that didn't happen way before, or was denied before?
11	MR. LILLIENFELD: No. No subpoena was ever issued. Cops
12	don't issue subpoenas, the Court does.
13	COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Yeah.
14	MR. LILLIENFELD: There was not a subpoena that was issued
15	nor was one sought. That was simply, with all due respect,
16	Mr. Kennedy throwing dirt all over my head. I'm surprised he
17	didn't bring in all the bad shit I did in high school and
18	college, but that's what that was.
19	COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Well, if it was relevant, I would
20	have liked him to bring it in.
21	MR. LILLIENFELD: Absolutely.
22	COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Like where you are
23	MR. LILLIENFELD: I'm shocked he didn't.
24	COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Thank you.
25	MR. LILLIENFELD: You're welcome.

CHAIR BONNER: Another question? 1 2. COMMISSIONER COOPER: I have a question. 3 CHAIR BONNER: Yes, Commissioner Cooper. 4 COMMISSIONER COOPER: I listened to you when you stated 5 that you did not investigate Max Fernandez for leaking 6 information. Have you thought about how that appeared to the 7 public? 8 MR. LILLIENFELD: Sure. COMMISSIONER COOPER: Because I found that very 9 10 discriminating because it sets up a standard that people who 11 work for the Sheriff's Department, police department, they get 12 special breaks. Anyone else that was nonpolice, they don't get 13 those type of breaks. And so it makes it seem as though we have two systems of justice, which I find very, very offensive. 14 15 So just to say that, "Oh, Max Fernandez, oh, I don't believe he 16 meant to hurt anyone," but anybody else, you definitely would 17 have charged. So I think you really, really need to seriously 18 think about how that affects the general public, because we 19 can't have two standards like that. CHAIR BONNER: Sounds more like a comment than a question, 20 21 but did you want to respond? 22 MR. LILLIENFELD: Nope. 23 CHAIR BONNER: By the way, you said there were 55 to 60 complaints made during the, roughly, three and a half years of 24 25 that this Public Corruption Detail was in existence. How many

of those were actually -- how many investigations were there? 1 2. MR. LILLIENFELD: Fifty-five or 60. 3 CHAIR BONNER: Oh, so every complaint you got, you opened 4 up an investigation? 5 MR. LILLIENFELD: Everyone that, on its face, looked like 6 it had something to it -- some merit to it, yes. CHAIR BONNER: All right. Other questions by the commission? 8 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Well, I just want to ask about a 9 pattern that emerged in your discussion about the Assistant 10 11 City Attorney, Mr. Geller. And I wanted to ask about how you 12 reached the conclusion that the hard questions that he was 13 posing to you by email and by voicemail, that that was 14 unethical. How is it unethical to ask hard questions of someone operating under the color of a law enforcement badge? 15 16 MR. LILLIENFELD: Mr. Johnson, I'm not sure if you're an attorney or not, sir. I've been a policeman four and a half 17 18 decades. I've investigated hundreds of murders. I've taken 15 19 death penalty trials to conclusion. I'm used to somewhat answering questions from lawyers, and there's a certain way to 20 21 go about doing it and there's a certain way to not go about 22 doing it. 23 And to, again reiterate, my answer stands from an hour and a half ago when Mr. Kennedy asked me that. I don't 24 25 need to repeat the same answer here. There's just a way to go

about doing things. In business were supposed to be

professional, and that wasn't there. And as you are,

hopefully, aware, if you're not an attorney -- I don't recall

if you are or not -- but there's a code of ethics that

attorneys have to abide by with the Cal Bar.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Right.

MR. LILLIENFELD: Mr. Geller was outside of that code, or I felt he was.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: I just find it interesting that you went to the conclusion of his hard questions that you did not answer, but that he repeatedly had to ask you that it was unethical.

And I want to note also that when Max Fernandez testified earlier, he, in part of his answers, leapt to the conclusion that Commissioner Giggans' presence here today for his questioning, that that had the whiff of corruption to him too, which, to me, was a significant leap of inference. And there's a pattern that struck me about why a unit that was dedicated to alleged corruption could possibly bootstrap those impressions or perhaps misimpressions aimed at people in public office or taking on a public function serving the public interest.

Do you see how it can be disturbing to the people here today and to those watching that you could bootstrap an inference like that of your own about an ethical misimpression,

```
or that Max Fernandez can draw the conclusion that someone
1
 2
     doing some scrutiny of past actions was somehow engaged in
 3
     corruption? Do you see how that could be disturbing to people
 4
     about the distortion of the mission of a special detail like
 5
     that, that seemed to have a very malleable, a very malleable
 6
     basis in policy in the first place?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: Is your question to me do I --
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Yes, it is.
 8
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- (inaudible) --
 9
10
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: It's a question.
11
          MR. LILLIENFELD: -- (inaudible). Is that your question
12
     to me?
13
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Yeah.
14
          MR. LILLIENFELD: The answer is yes.
15
          COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Thank you.
16
          CHAIR BONNER: Other questions?
               Commissioner Kennedy, did you have any follow-up
17
18
     or...
19
          COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I just wanted to --
20
          CHAIR BONNER: Should we get Mr. Calloway?
21
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: I just wanted to make sure that I
22
     heard correct. You don't have a tattoo of a gang, clique, or
23
     subgroup anywhere on your body. That's what you said?
          MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't have any tattoos.
24
25
          COMMISSIONER CALLOWAY: Copy that.
```

CHAIR BONNER: Yes, Commissioner Kennedy, any follow-up? 1 2 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: My last. 3 Detective, when I met with you at the Hall of 4 Justice, it's because I had written a memo entitled "Villanueva Administration's Investigation of Oversight Officials" on 5 6 May 27th, 2021, and some people in the Department took issue 7 with that; is that right? MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't remember why we met. I remember 8 that you were very ill-informed regarding "the McDonald's, wear 9 10 a uniform to jail incident" until I sat you down and we talked 11 for about an hour and a half, and I showed you the sealed court 12 order with the judge's permission. That's what I remember 13 about that. 14 I don't remember how we got to that juncture. I 15 believe it was because you were putting out misinformation and somebody in authority yelled at you. I wouldn't have been the 16 17 guy. I don't remember if the undersheriff contacted you or how 18 that came about. 19 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, I met with you voluntarily to hear what you had to say; right? 20 21 MR. LILLIENFELD: It was very kind of you. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: And would looking at the memo, we 22 23 were spoke speaking of Sachi Hamai -- would looking at the memo where I refer to the July 22nd, 2020, Facebook Live session 24 25 where Sheriff Villanueva was asked by Vivian Villanueva, his

wife, in a written question, she asks, quote, "Is it a felony 1 2. for the County CEO to be part of the board of the United Way?" 3 And the Sheriff responded that it was a felony, 4 citing Cal Government Code 1090. 5 Is that the basis of your complaint or your 6 communication to the Attorney General? MR. LILLIENFELD: No. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: You had some other complaint about 8 Sachi Hamai being a volunteer board member of the United Way? 9 10 MR. LILLIENFELD: Yes. If you were to produce the report, 11 I could tell you who the complainant was. 12 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: I don't have it because I thought 13 it was this. Because, after the Department sent a letter to 14 the Attorney General regarding this incident, Sachi Hamai threatened to sue for a defamation and, quote, "a toxic work 15 16 environment created by a fellow department head." 17 And do you recall that the County then settled that suit for \$1.5 million, and agreed to provide former 18 19 Chief Executive Sachi Hamai security for her and her family indefinitely? 20 MR. LILLIENFELD: I don't. I'm unaware of that. I was 21 never a part of that civil action. I don't know about that 22 23 whatsoever. COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But this is the complaint --24 25 MR. LILLIENFELD: (Inaudible) resigned --

1	I'm sorry?
2	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: This is the complaint about
3	Sachi Hamai being corrupt, that she was a volunteer member of
4	the United Way.
5	MR. LILLIENFELD: That is a complaint about it evidently
6	from the Sheriff and his wife. It's not the one that we acted
7	on and initiated a criminal inquiry on. Those are two
8	different documents produced by two different people.
9	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Nothing further on my part.
10	Thank you very much, Detective.
11	CHAIR BONNER: All right. So if there are no further
12	questions
13	MR. LILLIENFELD: Don't ask that again, Your Honor.
14	CHAIR BONNER: No, no, no. You can step down.
15	MR. LILLIENFELD: Thanks.
16	CHAIR BONNER: You are done, sir.
17	So you're free to step down and accompany your
18	attorney or whoever it is out of the hearing room here.
19	Thank you.
20	MR. LILLIENFELD: You bet.
21	CHAIR BONNER: Okay. So we've reached a point in the
22	hearing there are no further witnesses today, are there?
23	COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: No, Your Honor.
24	CHAIR BONNER: So there's a question if you might approach
25	the lectern because you're both our special counsel and one of

2.

our fellow commissioners, double duty today, Commissioner

Kennedy. But we might have just a brief discussion before we

adjourn. I know we're hitting close to 1:00 already, but as to

how do you see this going forward and any thoughts on whether

there should be -- we should have -- let's say, consider

another special hearing into this matter or -- discuss that

with us.

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: Well, you know, I think the evidence that the former Sheriff assembled a special detail to investigate political enemies or perceived political enemies and oversight officials is substantial. So I don't think we should conclude the special hearings. I think we should take public comment and adjourn. But, you know, we can have the ad hoc committee decide whether further information should be taken.

But I think that this hearing raises startling questions about how the Sheriff's Department has targeted this commission and other oversight officials. And, unfortunately, because of the repeated claims of confidentiality, it's very difficult to get to the bottom of the matter, although, I think we came close.

CHAIR BONNER: Okay. So I think that's right. We're probably going to just refer this back to the ad hoc committee to determine whether there should be a next special hearing, what witnesses we might want to consider subpoenaing. I mean,

some are pretty obvious.

But let me say too, I mean, I just sort of do a wrap-up here of my own. It's deeply, deeply troubling that as early as two weeks before he took office that Sheriff Alex Villanueva was discussing the idea of -- of implementing and standing up a public corruption detail. The evidence is clearly that that's totally unprecedented, never been done by any other Sheriff at any time to stand up a special detail.

And then what's really troubling is how that special detail -- public corruption detail was used. First of all, the staffing of it is very problematic. I mean, that you would, you know, that you would staff somebody on this as a detective who has been, you know, identified by a superior court judge as having given false testimony. I mean, is this somebody you would want to put on a public corruption detail? I don't know. I think not, by the way. I will answer that. I will make that totally rhetorical. And so the whole idea of how it got staffed and all of that is eyebrow-raising.

You know, it's clear to everybody, it's even clear to our last witness, former Detective Lillienfeld, that it is manifestly inappropriate for a law enforcement official, particularly the head of the law enforcement agency, in this case, the Sheriff, to publicly announce or discuss that a person or an individual is under criminal investigation. I mean, it's -- you know, if you're looking for a suspect that's

2.

on the run -- that's the answer he didn't give me. I mean, you know, sometimes you have to identify somebody because you want the public to identify somebody who has just committed a murder and they're in a brown Toyota -- but there's no exception here. There's no exception for this and there's no excuse for it.

It's unethical. It's inappropriate to publicly announce criminal investigations of an individual, if for no other reason than that individual cannot even defend themselves. I mean, you know, you're better off being charged. At least you have a chance to go to court and defend yourself, but you can't defend yourself when you have a Sheriff who says you're under criminal investigation. It taints, it tarnishes.

And it's interesting there were 55 or 60 cases, apparently 55 or 60 complaints to the Public Corruption Detail, but the only ones that anybody's ever heard of are the investigations of Commissioner Patti Giggans, Supervisor Kuehl, Sachi Hamai, the former CEO, Inspector General Max Huntsman, Maya Lau. Those are the only ones you've ever heard of, and there's a reason for that.

And, I mean, it's hard -- the conclusion's almost inescapable, but I really would like to hear from Undersheriff Murakami and former Sheriff Alex Villanueva, as to why we shouldn't -- why any rightminded person wouldn't come to the conclusion that this Public Corruption Detail, which has been dissolved -- I applaud Sheriff Luna for that -- but this

2.

corruption detail, what other conclusion can you come to other than it was set up to intimidate Alex Villanueva's critics, to intimidate the individuals that had oversight responsibilities for the Sheriff himself and his Department? You know, and they are nothing less -- you know, when you look at it, they're nothing less than McCarthyesque-type tactics. And we must be sure that that will -- this will never happen again because we'll never be effective oversight if you've got a sheriff who actually can launch investigations and identify people as subject to criminal investigations, who is going to serve on these commissions if that happens?

And thank God we have the courage of Commissioner

And thank God we have the courage of Commissioner

Patti Giggans, who's still here, because she's been willing to

serve on this commission and think of the price -- the

sacrifice and price she's made to her reputation and to -- and

Peace Over Violence. I mean, those bells can never be unrung.

So at any event, I just wanted to -- that's my quick summation. No, no, no, no, no. That's my quick summation of where we are so far.

Thank you, Commissioner Kennedy, for actually putting together, preparing, and -- and conducting this hearing.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: And I do want to add that while it is some solace that this unit was disbanded, I don't believe that what we've heard today leaves us any consolation that it couldn't recur unless there are explicit prohibitions,

2.

safeguards, and guardrails built-in against any language in the code or any language in the manual being bootstrapped into a legitimation for the recurrence or the reconstitution of a secret police detail like we have heard described today and its implications.

So I just want to put on the record that this does warrant further policy provisions to ensure that no such entity is reconstituted and that no existing basis, however putative, in the Sheriff's code can be used to justify the reformulation of such a so-called public corruption unit with a malleable moral squad-type mission that has been used to intimidate Angelinos and to produce disinformation that can be used to sully people's reputations wrongly anytime in the future.

CHAIR BONNER: Yep. That's a good point, by the way. If we can figure out a policy that would prevent the reoccurrence, we should be thinking about that through the ad hoc committee initially.

Now let me ask any other -- before we turn to public comment, any other commissioners want to make a comment or observation or ask Commissioner Kennedy a question?

COMMISSIONER COOPER: Yeah. I had a question concerning -- because you mentioned that they do have some type of judicial service department, and why didn't they use that. Can we get more information on that department and what it legally can do?

COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: It investigates threats against 1 2. judicial officers. 3 CHAIR BONNER: That's what it does. 4 COMMISSIONER KENNEDY: But, yes, I'll try to submit 5 written information about that particular division. 6 CHAIR BONNER: Okay. Well, if there's something in policy that sets out 7 their duties, we'll ask staff to get that for you, 8 Commissioner Cooper. 9 10 Any other comments before I ask Tracy how many public comments we have? 11 12 Okay. I think we can go to public -- do we have any 13 public -- now, public comments would be public comments on the matter we're discussing here, which is the creation and use of 14 15 the Public Corruption Detail of the Sheriff's Department? 16 MS. JORDAN: Yes, we do have in-house public comments. We 17 do not have any online at this time. We have seven in-house. 18 CHAIR BONNER: All right. Let me invite -- why don't you 19 call the first commenter forward. 20 MS. JORDAN: I will make the announcement in the event there are some online. 21 Good afternoon and welcome. If you wish to speak 22 23 in-person at today's meeting, please turn in your public comment card at the table with the "public comments" sign. 24 25 you are remote, please raise your hand in Webex, and press "\*3"

on your phone. Each person who signs up for a public comment 1 2. will have three minutes to speak unless --3 CHAIR BONNER: I think I said two minutes for this, but 4 we'll see if somebody needs --5 MS. JORDAN: Unless the Chair adjusts your time to two 6 minutes. 7 CHAIR BONNER: Well, you know, again, I think that's reasonable given the hour here, and the public comment is 8 limited to the issue that we've been discussing here. 9 So go ahead, Ms. Jordan. 10 11 MS. JORDAN: Noted, Chair. 12 I will call the public comment after commissioner 13 discussion. General public comment will be heard near the end 14 of the agenda under non-agenda public comment item. 15 I will now turn to my colleague, Robert Flores 16 (phonetic), who will announce the public comment rules in 17 Spanish. 18 MR. FLORES: Buenas tardes. Le damos la bienvenida a esta 19 reunión a miembros de la comunidad. Quienes prefieren hacer sus comentarios en español le daremos tres minutos, y podemos 20 proveer traducción al Inglés. Simplemente Diga la palabra 21 22 "Español" antes de comenzar sus comentarios, y le diremos como 23 proceder. Gracias. MS. JORDAN: The first public comment is from Cindy Nunez 24 25 (phonetic).

1 CHAIR BONNER: Okay.

Ms. Nunez?

2.

MS. NUNEZ: Good afternoon, Chairs.

Just wanted to take a couple minutes to say just sitting here watching Commissioner Kennedy question Detective Fernandez and how he expressed, you know, during the interview, he felt harassed by the commission and how the attorney would quickly up here to, you know, prevent him from speaking, and referred to us as a group.

To us, it was very offensive, especially to me, being a part of an impacted family, sister of Francisco Nunez, who was killed, tortured, and kidnapped by LASD, which is one of them. So it is just very disrespectful on the impacted families that are sitting here to see someone represent and defend them right away because they're feeling harassed by a question in an interview in a testimony.

What about us? We're harassed every day. Our families are harassed every single day, and I have to make sure I document to prove that these people, these deputies are harassing. I have documented just two weeks ago that these deputies that feel harassed by a question by Commissioner Kennedy, well, these deputies in Lancaster just pointed a gun at Francisco Nunez' grieving mother, and I have pictures of that. That's harassment. And who's defending us? Who's listening to us?

And it's a shame that they're sitting up here feeling 1 2. harassed, and his attorney referring to us as groups, that's 3 very disrespectful and very offensive. This is where the 4 problem is, that they are defended by all means. But us, what 5 about us sitting here? That was disrespectful. And we just 6 sit here and just -- we can't say anything. 7 They're harassed, they get to say they don't recall. I can recall every single thing that these deputies have done 8 to me since March 14th that Francisco Nunez was found dead in 9 an alley. I can sit here, and I can recall every single 10 11 incident, every single thing that they've done to us; they 12 can't recall a thing because it's to their advantage. They're 13 protected. So they can kill people and that's -- that's just 14 what it's going to be. This is the issue here and it starts here. They need 15 16 to stop doing this. 17 Thank you. 18 MS. JORDAN: Thank you. 19 Next public comment is from Cassandra Hernandez 20 (phonetic). Cassandra Hernandez? 21 22 MS. HERNANDEZ: As I come here, it's very discriminating 23 coming and it's frustrating how every time we come, we hear all these explanations of all the cops and what they do and 24 25 everything's okay. And how does something get leaked, and that

doesn't get investigated? Nothing gets investigated. It's not fair. Like, my aunt said, "You know, these cops get away with everything. They get away with murder."

You know, here we are, 211 days of no justice, 211 days of harassment, 211 days of evidence being tampered with, 211 days of reports not matching, 211 days of grieving. It's not fair, you know, making these inappropriate comments.

We have Sheriff Luna who tells us "Don't ring that bell," and then we have a lawyer telling us inappropriate things. I'm not a group. We're a impacted family. You know, we're just here trying to make a statement and let it be known that we're here. We're here fighting for justice. We matter.

You know, if it's one of your guys' families, you guys are telling me that you guys wouldn't be impacted and it wouldn't affect you and you're just going to sit here and you're going to be, like, "It's okay. This is what the normal is." You know, I don't wish that on nobody. This is a pain that never goes away.

And, you know, I hope, you know, these meetings one day, I can look back and be, like, "Wow, you guys really did do something and there really is a change here."

And, you know, I appreciate some of you guys. You guys are really, really sincere, and, you know, I could see it when you guys are hearing our stories and when you guys are -- you guys have comments and you guys have questions and you guys

have concerns, that really does mean a lot because it shows that some of you guys do care and, you know, and I know we can always have everybody on our side. But to see that, you know, some of you guys are here and you're listening and you have questions and you're concerned and you're standing up for us, I just want to say I appreciate that.

But thank you, guys.

MS. JORDAN: Thank you.

2.

Next public comment is from Raquel Derfler.

MS. DERFLER: Good afternoon. Raquel Derfler with Cancel the Contract.

In a first, I want to go on the record about the behavior of the witness's counsel that was here today. He accused Commissioner Kennedy and this body of character assassination. By extension, this was causing disrespect to his client, yet somehow, in the next breath, he is free to call impacted families "these people" while looking at them, to their face, in a blatant act of disrespect.

So my question is: Should we, perhaps, make a Cal Bar complaint as the last witness suggested should be done against an attorney that asked him a question about his behavior?

This hearing laid bare for everyone to witness firsthand LASDs arrogance, defiance, and doublespeak when it comes to questions about their conduct. LASD expects everyone

to follow the rules, to be held accountable for their actions 1 2. but to not hold themselves to the same standard. 3 We have deputies from the Lancaster Station, 4 including Deputy Jimenez and Simi pointing firearms at an 5 unarmed community elder based on some report they got that 6 someone ran into that house when the occupants of that house 7 are saying there was no one here. They pulled up in five or six squad cars, and as Ms. Nunez has explained, she does have 8 pictures and video. 9 We also had a female deputy who refused to give her 10 11 name or her badge number when she was asked by Cindy. She was 12 told, kind of paraphrasing, she doesn't have to fucking give 13 information. She doesn't have to give them shit. Excuse my 14 language, but that was what the deputy said to a community 15 member. 16 My last question is: I wonder if that use of force 17 is going to be reported, if LASD is going to follow their own 18 rules and not engage in, like, public corruption by actually 19 reporting those pointing a firearm, which is now a requirement 20 of their newly-updated use of force policy. 21 Thank you. 22 MS. JORDAN: Thank you. Next public comment: Vanessa Perez. 23 Vanessa Perez? 24 25 Okay. Moving on. Next public comment: Selena

1 | Coleman (phonetic).

2.

MS. COLEMAN: First of all, I want to thank everybody that's here and making this happen.

My family is in year nine of this. I want to say as a LA county employee, we identify that we're county employees and we still get the harassment. If it was anybody in any other department, we would be suspended, we would be home without pay. And so we need to really look at what's going on.

Their attorneys took pictures of us. Are those pictures going to be used for more harassment in the community?

Everybody knows my story here. I live in Kern County, because every time we were doing a rally, I would have police at my door at 3:00 in the morning harassing my family.

My daughter, whose boyfriend was killed by the police, was arrested in March of 2023 and held for 14 days. Paperwork was submitted saying that she was in front of a judge when she never went in front of the judge. And every time I called to inquire, we got mixed information. If I talked to a uniformed officer, she was not being compliant in all of this, but when I talked to health staff, she was compliant, she was listening, she was trying to get her COVID test, all kind of things.

So we know that this is real. And, again, I appreciate y'all because we have came a long way. We came so far that I'm willing to talk because in the beginning I wasn't.

You can ask Mr. Kennedy how many times he approached me, and I 1 2. took his card and said, "Thank you," and kept moving. So, 3 again, I thank you. I'm not going nowhere. I'm not scared. 4 I'm blessed to be here, and I'm going to continue to be here 5 whether it's online or in-person. So, again, I want to thank 6 everybody here. 7 Thank you. MS. JORDAN: Thank you. 8 Next public comment: Helen Jones. 9 10 And if the final speaker can step in line that's 11 in-house: Stephanie Luna. 12 MS. JONES: Thank you, commissioners, today for holding 13 this meeting. 14 But we really want this commission to know how important that these meetings continue. We need these hearings 15 16 because this is the place -- this is the only place that us, 17 the public and the communities, get to have. hese deputies 18 come up here, y'all get to really see what they really saying, 19 what the -- in between the words that we will not ever get to 20 hear in a courtroom because a lot of our courts -- a lot of our cases don't even make it into a courtroom. 21 22 And especially with the -- what the Sheriff's 23 Department is doing today is threatening family members for their -- for their retirement. So most times today, families 24 25 can't even push forward with their cases to even sue the

Sheriff's Department and get some of these deputies in the courtroom to prove what happened to their kids.

2.

Even with my son, of course, y'all know my son was murdered by the 3000 Boys deputy sheriff gang members. And so I really truly understand how the families feel and how their families being like today family was beat the death, killed, and shot and killed in a alley and left in a alley to die.

This is the only body that would hold the Sheriff

Department accountable for talking and letting us really

understand what's going on in the Sheriff's Department and were

they -- were they able to talk personally so we can really

understand the lies and see between, because we know, we see

the lies. Y'all sees lies. We're pretty sure y'all do too.

So we really want to just make sure that these hearings continue. Please do not stop these hearings. This is the only place that the public and us as a community and as family members have. This is the only place we have to where the Sheriff Department have to come and talk. This is this all we have. So we really would hope that y'all keep these hearings going cause they are very important to us.

MS. JORDAN: Thank you.

Stephanie Luna, next speaker.

MS. LUNA: How's it going, everyone?

I think I want to start this conversation off by thanking the commission.

Sean, I want to thank you for stepping up and, you know, doing the questioning.

2.

I also want to thank the commissioners that are sitting, you know, on the board that are facing the harassment. I know it's not easy to continue showing up when you're, you know, pretty much battling an entity that has the ability to take your life and get away with it, you know. So I do want to thank those of you that are facing the harassment that continue showing up. We see you. It's valid, and I appreciate it.

You know, as far as the hearing today, I think it was -- it was interesting the way that, you know, the questioning was being done. It was interesting to hear the answers, and it was also interesting to see the way that that attorney stood up, you know, to defend Sergeant Fernandez when, you know, with claims of harassment.

When he did mention that he was being harassed by groups, you know, I have no issue being part of that conversation of being a group because, you know, yes, I am part of the group that is searching for accountability. I am part of the group that is searching for answers, part of the group that is willing to show up and be consistent in finding a way to hold the Department accountable, because like Sister Helen mentioned, this is one of the only spaces where, you know, you can get deputies on the stand and question them and really get to the root of what's going on, not just within the

communities, but what's going on behind the scenes. 1 2. And, yeah, it's just the overall appreciation for 3 everything that you guys have done, have continued to do. It's 4 been a long six years, specifically, for my family dealing with 5 harassment, dealing with intimidation, dealing with, you know, 6 the civil process and everything that comes with being an 7 impacted family, and if there's one thing I've learned from coming to this commission is that there's truth and power in 8 speaking out. 9 So to the families here, keep showing up, keep 10 11 fighting back, don't back down, don't let the Department take 12 any more from you than they already have because, you know, they're afraid of us for a reason. 13 14 Thank you. 15 MS. JORDAN: Thank you. 16 We have two online public comments. The first one is 17 Carlos Montez (phonetic). 18 Carlos, you have been unmuted. 19 MR. MONTEZ: Yes, I guess I'll thank you all. 20 So this is Carlos Montez. I'm a long time Chicano activist in (inaudible) East LA, and I'm a member of Centro 21 22 CSO, Community Service Organization. We fight for police 23 accountability. But you know what? I'm glad this hearing because 24 25 you're exposing how Villanueva and his corruption unit was

1 | actually political witch hunt.

2.

And, you know, poor Patti Giggans, you know. I'm sorry that you had to face that raid at your house in the morning and also Sheila Kuehl.

So I'm glad we got rid of Villanueva, but we got to get rid of this special unit of corruption that was used for political attacks for critics of Villanueva, the Civilian Oversight Commission.

You know, we got a new Sheriff, so hopefully he will -- I will say -- I was saying we would ask him to abolish this unit because the sheriffs -- the courts have no business in investigating and raiding or arresting people who are totally protesting U.S. policy or police corruption, police brutality -- right? -- especially in this kinds of -- now that we're all protesting.

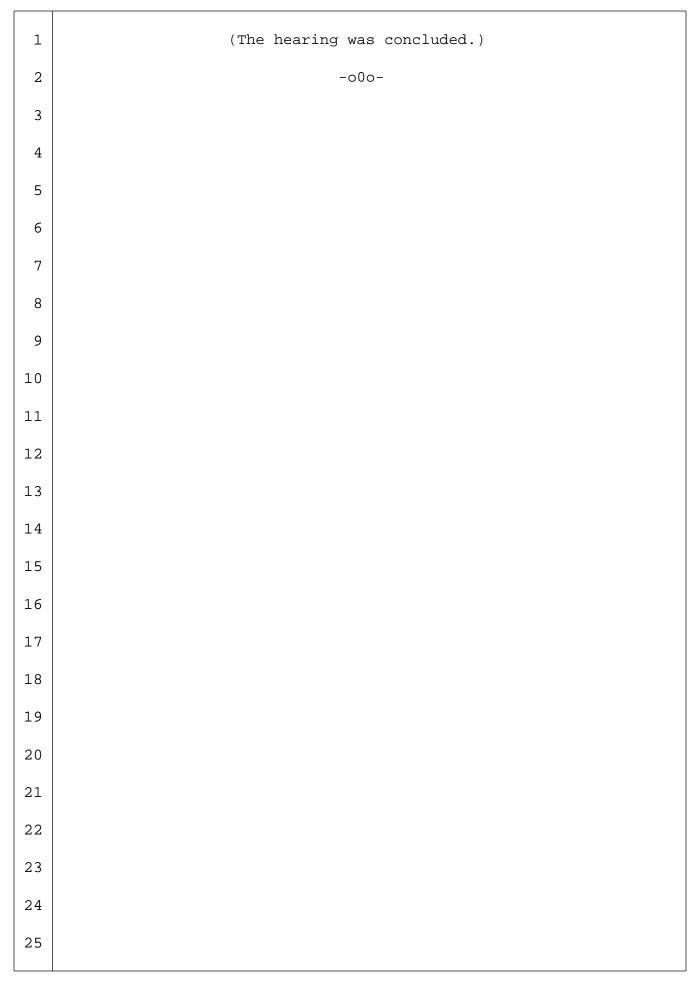
I, myself, was a victim of a raid at 5:00 in the morning by the SWAT sheriffs for my political beliefs. The search warrant said that I was being investigated for domestic terrorism for supporting the Palestinians and the Columbians.

And, you know, I was exonerated. All I was doing was expressing my solidarity with the struggle of the Palestinian people back in 2011 and the struggle of the Columbian people to free themselves from U.S. imperialism. I'll say it.

And I denounced back then -- what's his name? -- Clinton for funding millions of dollars for (inaudible)

Columbia, that all he did was kill Columbian folks. 1 2. So thank you for denouncing this witch hunt. 3 unit has to be abolished, and we have to continue to denounce 4 any witch hunt against anybody whether it's the COC or people 5 out in the street like myself. 6 Thank you very much. MS. JORDAN: Thank you. Final online speaker: Julie Martinez. 8 Julie, you have been unmuted. 9 MS. MARTINEZ: -- the commission. Thank you for holding 10 11 this special commission. 12 I have a lot of things to say in a short amount of 13 time, but first off, I can honestly say you did not necessarily 14 bring -- shed this to light, and I could explain that. 15 Because I am one of the group, the other -- the 16 group -- that group that was described. I'm the grandmother. 17 My grandson was killed by a deputy sheriff who's part of a gang 18 in East LA. And that other group that he tried to disparage by 19 categorizing us as being possibly unsavory and impolite, you know, that other group, we make up a powerful group. We are a 20 21 group of families. We have teachers, nurses, doctors, attorneys. That group is very, very powerful. 22 23 And so much so that my eldest is finishing her third year in a top-10 law school because she was inspired to study 24 25 law because of the corruption in the LA County Sheriff

Department. So thank you. You did shed light. 1 2 But what I want to tell you is: You've shed light in 3 a way -- the positive ways you've been a community partner for 4 this group, that other group that he described. You have been 5 our partner, and you have utilized the power of your commission 6 and your positions within the community. You have used that to 7 bring forth this corrupt unit of Villanueva. He has wreaked so much damage on our community. 8 And the reason that I started with saying "you did 9 not shed light" is that the community has been complaining 10 11 about the corruption of Sheriff Department for decades. 12 However, we're at the point where you are doing a tremendous 13 amount of positive good for our community by bringing this 14 forward. 15 I have last ask of you as commission, can you please 16 present this type of commission at --17 MS. JORDAN: Thank you. 18 There are no further public comments at this time. 19 CHAIR BONNER: All right. I'm just wondering before we conclude, do any commissioners have anything they want to add 20 21 before we adjourn? 22 Hearing none, this Special Hearing of the Civilian 23 Oversight Commission is adjourned. Thank you, all. 24 25 And thank you, Commissioner Kennedy, particularly.



1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA )
2	) ss.
3	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES )
4	
5	I, LAURA GRIFFIN, AAERT CERT CET-1709, do hereby certify:
6	That said digitally recorded audio of the Civilian
7	Oversight Commission Hearing, October 11, 2024, was transcribed
8	into computer-generated text under my direction and
9	supervision, and I hereby certify the foregoing transcript to
10	the best of my ability.
11	I further certify that I am neither counsel for nor
12	related to any party to said action nor in any way interested
13	in the outcome thereof.
14	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name
15	this 12th day of December, 2024.
16	
17	
18	Alaura Coriffio
19	
20	LAURA GRIFFIN, AAERT CERT CET-1709
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

WORD INDEX	<b>20</b> 40:25 112:21 134:4	<b>496</b> 71:9	<b>Absolutely</b> 74:4 77:2 80:14	actions 168:16, 19 175:2 190:1
<\$>	<b>2000</b> 11: <i>13</i> , <i>15</i>	<5>	104:22 108:14, 15	active 8:1 67:1
<b>\$1.5</b> 177:18	<b>2000s</b> 9:18 19:15,	<b>5</b> 2:18 9:11, 12,	113:23 116:16	74:6 77:1 96:8
Ψ1.0 177.10	23 20:9	13 19:15 21:2	130:19 135:1	106:17 121:4
<1>	<b>2003</b> 16: <i>11</i> 19: <i>17</i>	34:16	138:10 144:10	activist 195:21
1 2:15 127:24	20:13	<b>5:00</b> 88: <i>15</i> 196: <i>16</i>	146:25 150:20	activity 117:18
166:15	<b>2004</b> 51: <i>16</i> 54: <i>1</i>	<b>51</b> 2:20	151:1 155:4	128:10 163:1
<b>1:00</b> 179:3	<b>2005</b> 33:9 41:4	<b>538(d</b> 75:7	165: <i>17</i> 171:2 <i>1</i>	166: <i>1</i>
<b>10</b> 2:22 70:15, 17,	<b>2011</b> 196:22	<b>55</b> 169: <i>13</i> 170: <i>10</i>	abuse 167:25	actual 19:25 25:6
18 76:17 88:4	<b>2013</b> 138:6	172:23 181:13, 14	academic 100:14	30:8 55:6 56:23
130:3	145:12		163:25	72:18 77:20, 21
<b>10:30</b> 64:8, 9, 10	<b>2016</b> 65:16, 18	<6>	Academy 25:2	89:19 130:4
<b>104</b> 2:24	68:22	<b>6</b> 2:21 66:1	91:22, 23	165:23 169:10
<b>1040</b> 96:8 97:7,	<b>2018</b> 90:22	<b>6.44.190</b> (h 2:24	accept 48:17	170:10
21, 24 98:11	156:20	104:25	104:15 115:10, 11	<b>ad</b> 179:13, 23
117:11	<b>2019</b> 65:19	<b>60</b> 169: <i>13</i> 170: <i>10</i>	acceptable 109:5	183:16
<b>105</b> 2:25	123:17 161:6	172:23 173:2	accepted 39:23	Adam 128:23
<b>1090</b> 177:4	<b>2020</b> 176:24	181:13, 14	access 55:23 56:4	129:4 130:11
10th 65:18	<b>2021</b> 66:4 129:3	<b>65</b> 2:16	109:8, 9, 11, 14	131:1, 7, 8
<b>11</b> 1:7 2:19	176:6	<b>66</b> 2:21	113:5 114:9, 18,	<b>add</b> 54: <i>13</i> 182:22 198:20
33: <i>14</i> 35: <i>6</i> , <i>10</i> 132: <i>17</i> , <i>19</i> 200: <i>7</i>	<b>2023</b> 65: <i>15</i> , <i>19</i> 159:2, <i>14</i> 191: <i>15</i>	<7>	20 131:19 132:6 170:24	198:20 address 151:8
11000 28:19	<b>2024</b> 1:7 200:7,	<b>7</b> 2:23 83:19	accessed 139:24	169:20
<b>118</b> 140:6	15	84:5	accessing 95:25	adjourn 179:3, 13
<b>12</b> 2:24 72:1, 19	<b>211</b> 188:4, 5, 6	<b>70</b> 2:22	97:4 98:20 99:2	198:21
88:5 104:14	<b>22nd</b> 176:24	<b>76</b> 145: <i>17</i>	102:9 107: <i>1</i>	adjourned 198:23
<b>120</b> 95:10	<b>24</b> 11:2 20:9		108:1, 2 111:24	adjusts 185:5
<b>120-day</b> 95:9	<b>24th</b> 159:2, 14	< 8 >	118:20 135:12	Administration's
<b>128</b> 130: <i>14</i>	<b>25</b> 43:13 46:18	<b>8</b> 3:2 129:2	accident 37:6	176:5
<b>129</b> 3:2	82:21 170:15	149:23	accidental 38:21	administrative
12th 200:15	<b>25303</b> 2:25	83 2:23	39:7 40:7	85:9 86:13, 20
<b>13</b> 2:25 105:20	105:18	<b>832</b> 114: <i>19</i>	accompanied	89:3 115:24
<b>136</b> 141:22 <b>138</b> 3:3	<b>26000</b> 166: <i>17</i> <b>26600</b> 166: <i>18</i>	<9>	127:15	152:2
<b>136</b> 3:3 <b>14</b> 72:1 191:15	26th 65:15	9 2:15, 18	accompany 178:17 account 109:11	administratively 86:18 115:25
<b>1421</b> 90:14, 17	27th 176:6	90s 92:2, 9	accountability	admission 77:20
<b>14th</b> 187:9	27-year-old 16:17	<b>960</b> 95:9, 10	194:19 195:23	admit 7:12
<b>15</b> 2:20 51:1, 7	<b>290</b> 154:2	157:4	accountable	admitted 79:18
127:24 173:18	<b>292</b> 71:9	<b>98</b> 11: <i>10</i>	110:18 190:1	adopted 21:12
<b>15th</b> 84:18	<b>29th</b> 145:12		193:9 194:22	advantage 136:19,
<b>16</b> 16: <i>13</i> 51:7, 8		< A >	accounts 106:1	23 137:3 187:12
<b>16th</b> 138:6	<3>	<b>A.M</b> 64:8, 10	109:10	<b>advice</b> 66:9, 13
<b>18</b> 157:2	<b>3</b> 34:17 184:25	<b>AAERT</b> 200:5, 20	accumulate 116:8	67:22
<b>186</b> 3:5	<b>3:00</b> 191: <i>13</i>	abandoned 19:1,	accuse 78:14	advise 46:6 87:9
<b>187</b> 3:6	<b>30</b> 154:20 170:15	11	accused 32:2	114:10 118:19
<b>189</b> 3:7 <b>18th</b> 66:4	<b>3000</b> 193:4 <b>33</b> 2:19	abbreviation	72:15 78:9, 19	advised 87:19 advises 115:1
18tn 66:4 18-year-old 89:19	<b>35</b> 2:19 <b>35</b> 170:15	13:10, 12 <b>abide</b> 174:5	85:18 189:14 acknowledged	advises 115:1 advisor 107:22
191 3:8	<b>38</b> 145:2, 4	abided 94:12	154:5	108:6 110:2
<b>191</b> 3.8 <b>192</b> 3:9	<b>39</b> 145:2, 4	ability 194:6	act 44:7 110:15	111:3, 23 113:16
<b>193</b> 3:10		200:10	115:12 117:23	114:9, 14 116:8
<b>195</b> 3: <i>11</i>	<4>	<b>able</b> 27:8 46:24	136:13 137:23	125:5
<b>1967</b> 167:24	<b>4</b> 3:3 93:16	77:13 85:3 89:18	189:18	advocate 51:17,
168:11	138:23 149:22	144:3 154:6	acted 50:17 178:6	21 52:1 166:25
<b>197</b> 3: <i>12</i>	166:14	193: <i>11</i>	acting 8:9 44:12	167:17, 23 168:2
<b>1980</b> 91:24	<b>4:00</b> 70: <i>3</i>	abolish 196:10	76:23 83:6 85:16	<b>Affairs</b> 23:10
1.25	<b>40</b> 154:1, 20	abolished 197:3	87:23 88:2 90:10	affect 34:24
<2>	<b>43</b> 78:8 82:9	Absent 5:12	action 177:22	188:15
<b>2</b> 2:16 7:9 33:25	93:7	Abso-friggin-lutely 110:21	200:12	<b>affiant</b> 44:7, 11, 12 127:9, 12

LOS ANGELE
<b>affidavit</b> 50:18 51:7, 8 53:9 60:14, 21 <b>affiliated</b> 9:4 68:13
affirm 8:16 64:19 afraid 195:13 African 16:17 afternoon 184:22 186:3 189:10 AG 25:2 58:17
AGA 55:11 57:15 58:16 AGA's 58:22 agencies 93:12 115:23 agency 72:9, 12 92:13 99:9
180:22 <b>agenda</b> 85:8 185:14 <b>agent</b> 26:11 27:3 28:10 70:23
71:23 72:2 74:16, 19 76:18, 20 84:20 87:23 120:13 124:2 <b>agents</b> 26:15, 20 27:1 28:22, 23 124:6
<b>ago</b> 11:2 15:2, 22 16:18 20:10 22:25 23:1 27:9 28:6, 17 40:25 43:13 44:22 46:18 52:12 56:2
72:5 73:19 81:20 87:18 110:1 142:20 173:24 186:20 <b>agree</b> 45:3, 14 96:11 101:11 118:12 137:15, 18,
21, 24 agreed 152:17 177:18 agreement 169:1 ahead 12:10 18:3
28:1 29:6 33:22 49:7 51:8 52:22 62:10 78:17 79:5 83:17 87:6 106:11 118:17 124:11 133:5, 23 158:3 185:10
aimed 174:20 air 6:10 164:6 akin 112:20 al 185:21 alerts 115:17

**Alex** 7:4 91:1 93:4 98:25 100:8 103:11 117:16, 22 122:22 125:15 136:24 156:17 158:18, 22 159:7, *17* 161:*14* 162:*25* 163:5, 19 164:5, 15 171:5 180:4 181:22 182:2 alien 13:18, 20 **Aliens** 13:21 allegation 48:25 92:11 126:13 135:14 141:14 allegations 128:8 **alleged** 139:11 140:13 141:7 145:16 146:17 149:4 174:19 allegedly 53:5 108:2 128:10 alleging 138:8 **alley** 187:10 193:7 **allow** 55:11 113:2 allowed 6:21 59:7 77:1 85:13 155:2*1* **allowing** 71:3, 9 158:16 allows 74:9, 12 95:11 **American** 16:*17* 109:7, *8* 112:*1* 114:22 amount 197:12 198:*13* Andy 95:19 160:15 ANGELES 1:5 9:5 28:15 69:24 85:12 92:4 104:24 138:7 140:19 161:15 162:24 167:4 168:8 200:3 Angelinos 168:6 183:12 **Angelino's** 168:*14*, animosity 83:16 ankle 10:5 11:12. 17, 20, 25 **Ann** 76:14 **announce** 180:23 181:6 185:16 announced 54:24 57:25 98:19, 25 announcement

184:20 annuitant 95:11 **anonymous** 169:25 **answer** 10:8 12:3 19:6 25:16 26:1. 8, 24 28:2, 3 29:2, *3*, *4*, *5* 32:20 33:6 41:21 44:24 45:13 46:6, 21, 25 47:3, 5 55:7, 9 56:7 57:6 61:22 62:1, 3 67:3, 14 69:21 75:12 76:2, 20, 22 81:13 83:10 90:5 96:10, 23, 25 97:7, 14, 16 98:10, 17, 22 99:3, 20, 24, 25 100:5 102:1, 17, 20, 21 104:1, 4, 12, 16 105:10 106:19, 21, 23 107:16 108:13, 14, 16 112:3, 18 113:9 114:14 115:20, 21 116:25 117:8, 12 118:9, 14, 22, 23, 24 122:8 126:24 130:1 137:14, 19 143:4 145:5, 25 150:25 151:12 153:10 155:22 156:16 157:21 158:2, 16 163:6 164:19, 22 165:12, 21 168:20 169:2 173:23, 25 174:11 175:14 180:16 181:*1* answered 27:20 43:18 45:10 46:12 47:17 75:11 100:20, 21 156:17 **answering** 45:6, 9 57:4 102:19 150:15 153:22 173:20 answers 25:21, 22 27:20 92:23 174:14 194:13, 20 answer's 26:9 antes 185:22 anti-corruption 23:10 41:16 antiquity 14:7 anybody 21:16 41:11 47:12 80:24 123:25 147:17 163:3, 9

172:16 191:6 197:4 **anybody's** 120:10 181:*15* **anymore** 48:10 85:13, 15 **anytime** 183:*13* **anyway** 7:18 26:3 151:22 165:23 apologies 65:5 apologize 6:11 20:11 68:12 83:25 92:23 95:20 113:9 123:16 apologizing 86:5 apparent 70:6 apparently 181:14 **Appeal** 36:20, 24 50:11 **Appeals** 39:4, 21 46:19 48:15, 24 appear 4:4 66:12, 16 67:22 135:9 appearance 67:15 appeared 7:12 172:6 appears 118:9 appellant 34:9 appellant's 46:17 49:14, 16 appellate 34:9 35:12 37:19 38:2, 19 40:9 69:5 83:2 154:3 **applaud** 181:25 **applied** 44:17 90:9 appointed 100:21, 24 142:24 164:3 appreciate 22:13 43:24 47:9 93:2 109:20 153:22 188:22 189:6 191:24 194:9 appreciation 195:2 **approach** 178:24 approached 192:1 appropriate 67:3 100:20 101:16, 22 116:*10* 118:9, *13* 153:8 appropriately 97:21 165:12, 21 approval 69:4 119:25 121:2 **approved** 102:13 approximately 22:22 24:10

122:19 123:14 156:21 161:5 approximation 169:10 **Aquino** 2:19 33:17 44:17, 20 46:9 50:16 **arena** 14:8 **argue** 27:23 argument 103:20 argumentative 27:22 156:5 **Armor** 12:21 14:10 arranged 137:1 arrangements 158:11 arrest 145:15 arrested 168:1 191:*15* arresting 196:12 arrests 168:11 **arrival** 34:11 arrogance 189:24 **ARTHUR** 1:21 2:11 5:8 article 51:17, 25 52:4, 15 53:13, 16 54:1 articulate 104:6 **artist** 9:17 aside 21:11 asked 6:21, 25 13:1 17:17 27:11 35:24 57:10, 15 58:15, 16, 17 75:11 76:4 81:2 92:20 139:9 142:22 144:4 145:9 149:17, 19 150:15 157:3 162:16 173:24 176:25 189:21 190:11 asking 7:6 20:12 22:13 26:25 27:13 30:22 44:21 63:4 72:6 74:13, 14 94:4 97:15 101:23 108:20 109:4 137:5 145:5 146:12 150:22 151:1, 4 153:2 157:14 163:25 165:20 asks 153:5 177:1 aspects 74:9 assassination 48:4 189:*15* 

assault 141:8
147:5 154:8
assaults 141:2
assemble 7:4
assembled 179:9
Assessor 52:17
assigned 24:3
69:5 83:1 92:12
95: <i>15</i> 126: <i>10</i> 140: <i>23</i> 159: <i>22</i> , <i>25</i>
140:23 159:22, 25
assist 155:11
assistance 66:14
assistant 87:17
121:19 173:10
assisted 69:6
94:10 156:2
assisting 94:16
associated 12:6
association 21:19
assume 44:16
81:3 143:23
153:6
assuming 42:22
87:3 165:2
attached 80:11, 12
attacked 141:14
attacks 196:7
attempt 170:23
attempted 34:14
166: <i>13</i>
ATTENDEES 2:1
attention 85:7
attitude 86:5
attorney 17:17
29:23 36:21 46:22 49:17
54:24 56:15
54:24 50:15
57:24 58:8 59:11
60:7 69:19 82:1
86:9 90:11 96:11,
13 106:18 118:24
119:5, 7 121:19
138:6 148:23, 25
150:11 15 18
150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 20 152:4, 14 153:5 161:21, 22 162:5, 11
14 153.5 161.21
14 155.5 101.21,
22 162:5, 11
173:11, 17 174:3 177:6, 14 178:18
177:6, 14 178:18
186:7 187:2
189:2 <i>1</i> 194: <i>14</i>
Attorneys 120:15
151:21 158:7
174:5 191:9
197:22
Attorney's 6:23
39:18 45:25
68:23 85:17
118:18 138:17, 20
118: <i>18</i> 138: <i>17</i> , 20 139:2 152:22
68:23 85:17 118:18 138:17, 20 139:2 152:22

audience 17:25 41:22 42:15 **audio** 200:6 **auditing** 104:20 107:3 **August** 65:18 aunt 188:2 auspices 97:17 **author** 44:13 authored 51:18 66:14 126:7, 9 161:20 authority 86:9 93:19 105:2, 10 116:2 176:16 authorization 77:17 authorized 73:13 78:10 107:2 108:19 available 106:22 155:23, 25 avenue 115:22 116:*15* avenues 114:2 avoid 73:14, 17 153:19 **awarded** 126:*14* aware 37:10, 13, 18 47:18 79:24 82:15, 23, 24 87:12, 20 88:1, 2 100:7 102:10, 14 118:25 124:22 143:20 154:9 168:18 174:3 ax 12:25 13:24 14:*1* axes 22:1 <B> baby-namings 52:10

**Baca** 140:19 142:16, 21 143:8, *14* 144:3, *10* 148:19 back 4:17 5:24 9:17 18:1 38:6 54:1, 2 57:22 65:18 81:6 85:2 91:1, 6 94:21 95:1, 4, 10, 11 99:22 103:20 116:6 136:7 137:25 154:13 157:4 179:23 188:20 195:11 196:22, 24 background 33:1

42:11 167:22 backwards 8:13 **bad** 86:5 110:8 112:25 171:17 **badge** 173:15 190:11 **baffled** 71:10 bag 78:3 79:12 80:24, 25 81:2, 18 **bags** 81:10 **bailiff** 94:25 95:2 **bailiffs** 94:24 **Baker** 9:22 21:13 **ban** 85:20 **Bar** 150:19 151:3, 7 174:5 189:20 bare 189:23 **barely** 119:20 **barking** 96:*16* **baseball** 100:17 164:*1* based 12:21 13:2, 4, 20 44:16, 24 48:23 94:12 96:9 119:22 120:20 135:13 152:3 157:14 158:17 162:22 166:17 190:5 bases 168:10 basically 44:14 55:14 61:25 67:22 80:13 85:11 97:22 **basis** 69:3, 9 85:17 105:8 106:3 149:4 166:11.13 175:6 177:5 183:8 battered 138:8 battery 116:2 140:13 146:10 battery-operated 71:25 battling 194:6 Beach 92:12 bear 99:4 **beat** 193:6 becoming 70:7 beer 114:7 **befriend** 74:16 beginning 191:25 **begins** 36:12 begun 119:21 **behalf** 76:24 77:10 87:23 123:21 behavior 104:3 189:13, 22 **belief** 86:7 156:3

**believe** 20:17 43:8 46:5 47:13 48:7, 8 63:17 67:16 69:10 82:24 86:19 89:7. 12 90:23, 24 93:10, 15 94:18 95:8 103:24 105:19 115:7, 9, 21 116:25 122:9, 24 123:12, 17 124:5 127:12 133:19 150:3 151:6, 23 152:14 159:10, 24 161:6 165:5, 7 166:17 172:15 176:15 182:23 **believed** 17:5, 7 **bell** 188:9 **bells** 182:16 bench 49:5 141:2, 8, 12 147:6, 7 154:2 **best** 53:16 54:15 72:14 141:21 166:12 169:12 200:10 **bet** 153:23 178:20 **Better** 51:17 90:13 100:4 104:9 106:20 111:22 116:23 125:22 143:13, 24 155:20 157:12 181:9 **Bible** 93:15 bienvenida 185:18 **big** 22:1, 2 83:15 143:20 birthdays 52:10 bit 54:22 75:24 85:8 102:16 103:19 104:5 119:14 136:9 167:2*1* Black 167:24 168:*11* **blame** 134:16 **blank** 82:18 blanking 82:22 **blatant** 189:18 **blessed** 192:4 blessings 86:9 **blinks** 127:25 **Board** 23:22 30:19 31:7 69:4 99:12, 16, 22 100:3 105:3, 21 106:4 177:2, 9

194:4 **Bobby** 82:24 **body** 10:10, 11 12:12 114:21 175:23 189:14 193:8 **bogged** 40:13 **bond** 105:25 **BONNER** 1:13 2:2 4:2 5:2, 3, 14, 23, 25 8:4, 6, 11, 15, 20, 25 11:8, 11, 14, 16, 21, 23 12:2, 7, 10 18:1 19:6 24:6, 10, 14, 16, 18 25:15, 19, 23 26:1, 7, 11, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25 27:11, 13, 17, 21, 24 28:2, 4, 8, 13, 18, 21, 24 29:4, 6, 9, 11, 15, 20, 23 30:1 35:7, 23 37:9, 14, 17 38:10, 13, 22 39:11, 13, 17 40:3, 8, 12, 21 42:13 45:2, 16, 19 46:7, 11 47:6, 9, 15 48:11, 13 49:6, 21, 24 50:3, 5, 12, 14, 16 57:2, 4, 8, 10, 14, 17, 20 60:13 61:24 62:1, 6, 10 63:6, 24 64:2, 6, 11, 17, 23 65:2 66:22 67:21, 25 68:5, 8 72:7, 9, 22 73:1, 3 75:23 76:8, 11, 13, 16 78:18, 21, 25 79:3, 5, 23 80:6, 15, 16, 19, 21 81:16 83:20, 23 87:3, 6 88:24 89:8 97:19 98:3 101:7, 9, 17, 25 102:3, 12, 23 103:*1* 104:*11* 107:20 117:13 118:12 119:11 121:6, 10, 16, 22 122:1, 5, 13, 19, 21, 25 123:7, 14, 18, 21, 25 124:2, 6, 9 133:11, 14, 21, 23 134:1 137:15, 20, 25 138:3 144:21, 24 148:19, 21 153:24 154:5, 18, 22, 25 155:13, 18, 24 156:7, 10, 12, 14, 23 157:6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24

**beliefs** 196:17

158:3, 17, 20, 25 159:5, 12, 15, 20 160:2, 8, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24 161:3, 8, 11, 22, 25 162:3, 7, 10, 14 163:7, 9, 12, 15 164:4, 8, 12, 20, 22 165:1, 3, 9, 13, 23 169:3 172:1, 3, 20, 23 173:3, 7 175:16, 20 176:1 178:11, 14, 16, 21, 24 179:22 183:14 184:3, 6, 18 185:3, 7 186:1 198:19 Bonta's 29:22 book 9:10 16:14 51:2 65:25 103:8 booked 91:23 books 106:1 bootstrap 174:19, 24 bootstrapped 183:2
borderline 152:24
<b>bored</b> 22:8
<b>boss</b> 99:10, 12
<b>bottle</b> 136:7
<b>bottom</b> 179:20
Boulevard 28:19
122:17
<b>boyfriend</b> 109: <i>12</i>
191: <i>14</i>
<b>Boys</b> 193:4
<b>Brady</b> 6:24 31:10,
14, 16, 18, 21
32:12, 13, 16, 18,
22, 23, 24 33:2, 7
38: <i>16</i> 39:2, <i>8</i> , 24 111:7, <i>12</i> , <i>19</i> , 25
111:7, 12, 19, 25
4 114:1, 11, 25
115:2, 17, 19, 25
116:11, 15, 22
bragged 132:6
brain 109:18
branded 7:19
Brandon 119:2
<b>break</b> 64:3, 5, 7
breaks 172:12, 13 breath 189:16
<b>breath</b> 189: <i>16</i>
<b>Brian</b> 82:20, 23
<b>bridge</b> 47:20
<b>brief</b> 45:25 46:16
48:3 49:13, 14, 16
50:10 179:2
<b>briefly</b> 91:23 <b>brilliant</b> 82:7, 14
bring 77:1 91:6
133:5 171:17, 20
197:14 198:7
1,, 1,0.,

**bringing** 74:23 75:1 79:8 198:13 **broad** 92:6 **brought** 43:16 86:22 90:1 91:1 92:3 **brown** 181:4 **brutality** 196:14 Bryce 16:17, 20 18:10 20:3 **Buenas** 185:18 building 57:24 120:13 **built-in** 183:*1* **bunch** 25:1 81:20 89:15 93:13 109:13 **Bureau** 152:15 **bushes** 154:13 **business** 100:15 174:1 196:11 < C > cadre 143:16 Cal 105:17 150:*19* 151:*3*, *7* 174:5 177:4 189:19 California 29:24 36:20 39:19 48:15 60:7 91:17 92:7 95:10 96:11 106:18 161:21 162:5 200:*1* call 4:23 5:1 6:7 8:6 41:22 58:19 64:3, 15, 16 77:16 86:4 92:17 126:8 136:18 143:10 150:4 153:9 154:14 184:19 185:12 189:16 called 4:15 7:7 15:19, 22 23:13 43:20 95:9 142:11 150:6 165:6 191:18 **call-in** 126:15 **calling** 6:2 15:15 37:7 42:10 132:25 134:6 **CALLOWAY** 1:21 2:11 5:8, 9 79:4, 6, 16, 19, 22, 25 80:2, 4 169:5, 6, 15 170:5, 8, 16, 22 171:3, 8, 13, 19, 22, 24 175:20, 21, 25 calls 77:17 123:2

150:7

campaign 158:6, 12 Cancel 189:10 **candor** 136:5 capacities 142:25 capacity 69:25 76:23 85:16 88:3 **captain** 23:13 88:11 95:19 123:23 160:14, 15 capture 72:3 captured 71:22 car 34:12 35:16 card 184:24 192:2 cardholders 109:10 care 75:9 189:2 **Carlos** 3:11 195:17, 18, 20 cars 190:8 cartoons 22:5 case 6:24 23:22 24:2, 3, 4 25:7, 8 31:15 32:1 33:16 37:25 38:10 39:19, 25 40:2, 23, 25 41:1 44:20 45:21 46:9, 15 47:2, 13, 19 50:16 52:11 58:22, 23, 24 59:1, 4 61:2 62:11 71:12 79:12 93:23 95:5 99:11 111:12, 19 114:6 119:25 120:1 122:3 124:15, 17 126:7 127:10 138:16 139:11 143:10 148:23 150:11 169:7 180:23 case-by-case 69:3 cases 23:7, 18, 21 24:25 25:12 31:11 41:4 69:10 91:11 93:9 110:13 114:11 115:2 116:20 121:16 122:15, 21 123:1, 4, 11 161:23 169:25 181:*13* 192:2*1*, 25 Cassandra 3:6 187:19, 21 casts 154:7 **Cat** 167:25 168:*11* **catalyst** 167:16 categories 86:20

categorizing 197:19 **caught** 84:25 cause 11:1 45:15 47:4 83:14 98:8 105:14 106:22 119:12 158:14 193:20 caused 162:4 causing 189:15 Caveman 7:12 celebrate 167:14 célèbre 83:15 cell 77:14 **Central** 69:20 70:3, 21 119:7 Centro 195:21 **CEO** 177:2 181:17 ceremony 51:14 **CERT** 200:5, 20 **certain** 31:21 94:10 95:5 109:4 173:20, 21 certainly 78:23 114:13 116:4 157:*13* certify 200:5, 9, 11 **CET-1709** 200:5, 20 **chain** 7:8 **CHAIR** 1:13 2:2 4:2 5:2, 4, 6, 23 6:6 8:3, 4, 6, 11, *15*, 20, 25 11:8, *11*, 14, 16, 21, 23 12:2, 7, 10 18:1 19:6 24:6, 10, 14, 16, 18 25:15, 19, 23 26:1, 7, 11, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25 27:11, 13, 17, 21, 24 28:2, 4, 8, 13, 18, 21, 24 29:4, 6, 9, 11, 15, 20, 23 30:1 35:7, 23 37:9, 14, 17 38:10, 13, 22 39:11, 13, 17 40:3, 8, 12, 21 42:13 45:2, 16, 19 46:7, 11 47:6, 9, 15 48:11, 13, 23 49:6, 21, 24 50:3, 5, 12, 14, 16 57:2, 4, 8, 10, 14, 17, 20 60:13 61:24 62:1, 6, 10 63:6, 24 64:2, 6, 11, 17, 23 65:2 66:22 67:21, 25 68:5, 8 72:7, 9, 22 73:1, 3 75:23 76:8, 11, 13, 16

78:18, 21, 25 79:3, 5, 23 80:6, 16, 19, 21 81:16 83:20, 23 87:3, 6 88:24 89:8 97:19 98:3 101:7, 9, 17, 25 102:3, 12, 23 103:1 104:11 107:20 117:13 118:12 119:11 121:6, 10, 16, 22 122:1, 5, 13, 19, 21, 25 123:7, 14, 18, 21, 25 124:2, 6, 9 133:11, 14, 21, 23 134:1 137:15, 20, *25* 138:*3* 144:2*1*, 24 148:19, 21 153:24 154:5, 18, 22, 25 155:13, 18, 24 156:7, 10, 12, 14, 23 157:6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24 158:3, 17, 20, 25 159:5, 12, 15, 20 160:2, 8, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24 161:3, 8, 11, 22, 25 162:3, 7, 10, *14* 163:7, 9, *12*, *15* 164:4, 8, 12, 20, 22 165:1, 3, 9, 13, 23 169:*3* 172:*1*, *3*, *20*, 23 173:3, 7 175:16, 20 176:1 178:11, 14, 16, 21, 24 179:22 183:14 184:3, 6, 18 185:3, 5, 7, 11 186:1 198:19 **Chairs** 186:3 **Chair's** 87:2 chambers 98:9 **chance** 181:10 **change** 8:12 70:4 94:3 145:22, 25 188:2*1* changed 62:20 **chapel** 70:22 84:20, 23 character 48:4 111:*17* 112:*14* 189:*14* characterization 125:*1* charge 27:4, 18 28:11 58:2 60:8 89:19 120:13 121:19 124:2 149:12 161:4 162:7

<b>charged</b> 140:2 <i>1</i>
141: <i>12</i> 172: <i>17</i>
181:9
charges 7:22
55:2 109:12
138:7 154:8
<b>Charging</b> 3: <i>3</i> 139: <i>1</i> , <i>5</i> 144: <i>2</i>
139:1, 5 144:2
charitable 166:2
<b>Charter</b> 140:20
<b>chatter</b> 18:1
42:15
<b>check</b> 79:10
Chevrolet 112:20,
23
Chevy 114:6
Chicago 91:15
Chicano 195:20
<b>Chief</b> 119:6, 16
125: <i>18</i> , <i>23</i> 144: <i>16</i>
154:3 161:15
154.5 101.15
162:2 <i>3</i> 177: <i>1</i> 9
<b>child</b> 23:7 25:13
chill 7:22
<b>chilling</b> 168:13, 18
<b>Chino</b> 140:25
<b>choice</b> 87:1
<b>choose</b> 53:14
Ci 1 2 5 105 24
<b>Cindy</b> 3:5 185:24
190: <i>11</i>
circumstances
<b>circumstances</b> 109:4
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6,
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6,
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14,
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11,
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11, 25 70:6 73:6
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11, 25 70:6 73:6
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11, 25 70:6 73:6 196:7 198:22
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11, 25 70:6 73:6 196:7 198:22 200:6
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11, 25 70:6 73:6 196:7 198:22 200:6 claim 140:12, 15
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11, 25 70:6 73:6 196:7 198:22 200:6 claim 140:12, 15
circumstances 109:4 citation 48:3 citations 49:14 cite 52:6, 15 166:12 cited 46:16 47:11 49:15 citing 177:4 citizen 165:5 citizens 158:7 169:19, 25 City 52:17 138:6, 17, 20 148:23, 25 150:11, 15, 18 151:15, 21 152:14, 21 167:4, 9 173:11 city's 52:19 CIVIL 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 90:19 94:8 177:22 195:6 CIVILIAN 1:6 4:3, 9, 19 69:3, 11, 25 70:6 73:6 196:7 198:22 200:6

```
179:19 194:15
clarified 78:22
clarify 50:9
57:22 60:12
clarifying 78:21
classes 25:2
clean 23:8
clear 46:8 49:18
50:12 63:1 75:13
78:23 97:19
98:12 101:2, 3
112:11 120:5
121:6 133:11, 14,
16 134:1, 9, 10
138:15 149:16, 20
180:19
clearly 40:19
180:7
clerk 148:3
client 44:25
45:22 46:1, 24
47:3, 23 48:5
49:13, 18 50:1
189:16
client's 46:4, 18
47:17
Clinton 196:25
clique 7:2 175:22
cliques 6:13
10:25
close 22:24 30:25
53:20 113:25
179:3, 21
closely 48:13
closest 52:1, 8
closing 103:19
clothes 70:6 73:9,
cloud 99:8
clue 90:16 94:6
148:18
COC 7:11 197:4
Code 2:24, 25
4:21 75:7 95:10
96:8 97:7 104:25
105:18 114:19
117:12 130:14
140:7, 20 141:17,
20, 25 145:20
166:18 174:4, 7
177:4 183:2, 9
coffee 70:22 77:4,
8 78:3 79:13, 20
84:19, 23 89:21
cold 95:5
Cole 76:14
Coleman 3:8
191:1, 2
colleague 128:22
129:23 150:16
```

```
155:19 185:15
colleagues 134:13
college 171:18
colloguv 49:3
color 116:2
173:15
Columbia 197:1
Columbian
196:22 197:1
Columbians
196:19
combined 72:13
come 28:25
58:16, 17 64:11,
14 66:4, 25 81:21
94:17 95:1, 11
99:8 113:25
136:11 143:23
181:23 182:1
187:22, 23 192:18
193:18
comentarios
185:20, 22
comenzar 185:22
comes 63:18
151:11 189:25
195:6
coming 22:12
55:17 98:13
157:4 167:8, 9, 13
187:23 195:8
command 7:9
30:11
commander 85:5,
6 88:11
commanding 71:3
Comment 3:4
165:15 172:20
179:13 183:19
184:24 185:1, 8,
12, 13, 14, 16, 24
187:19 189:9
190:23, 25 192:9
commenter 184:19
comments 47:9
184:10, 11, 13, 16,
24 188:7, 25
195:16 198:18
COMMISSION
1:6, 13 2:2 4:3, 9,
19, 22 6:14 8:17
12:12 42:14
44:25 46:5 48:7
49:12 50:10
55:24 62:7 64:13,
20 65:22 67:4, 15
68:6 89:10 105:4
166:5 173:8
179:18 182:14
186:7 192:14
193:25 195:8
```

196:8 197:10, 11 198:5, 15, 16, 23 200:7 COMMISSIONER 1:14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 2:12 5:3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25 6:1, 4, 5 8:5, 6, 8, 12, 14 9:1, 2, 4, 8, 13, 15 10:1, 4, 9, 12, 14 12:10, 11, 15, 18 13:6, 10, 13, 19, 22, 25 14:2, 7, 11, 13, 19, 22, 24 15:3, 6, 9, 14, 24 16:3, 9, 13, 16 17:2, 5, 10, 14, 22 18:3, 4, 7, 12, 17 19:2, 5, 13, 17, 19 20:1, 6, 11, 16, 18, 21, 24 21:1, 9, 11, 18 22:6, 11, 15, 19, 22 23:2 24:5, 20, 23 25:9 27:2 29:18 30:3, 6, 8, 13, 15, 17, 21, 24 31:3, 9, 13, 17, 25 32:5, 9, 11, 15, 18, 21, 23 33:2, 5, 8, 13, 16, 19, 21, 25 34:4, 6, 16, 19 35:1, 5, 13 36:1, 5, 7, 11, 20, 23 37:1, 18 38:1, 8, 12 40:15, 17, 22 41:3, 6, 17, 20, 24 42:2, 8, 16, 17, 23 43:3, 5, 10, 15, 19, 23 44:4, 6, 8, 10, 15, 19 47:14 50:8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 25 51:6, 10, 12, 13, 16, 20, 23, 24 52:5, 15, 24 53:3, 7, 8 54:11, 23, 25 55:7, 19, 24 56:6, 14, 18, 20 57:3, 23 58:2, 5, 8, 14, 17, 24 59:10, 20, 25 60:3, 6, 11, 14, 18, 20, 24 61:1, 5, 7, 12, 18, 19, 23 62:3, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 24 63:1, 8, 9, 12, 15, 21 64:4, 15, 16 65:4, 8, 11, 14, 16, 20, 24 66:3, 6, 8, 17 67:6, 9, 17 68:12, 16, 20, 25 69:11, 13, 16,

18 70:12, 14, 18 71:6, 14, 16, 20 72:6, 8 73:2, 3, 4, 20, 23, 25 74:5, 23 75:3, 7, 9 76:7, 15, 17, 25 77:3, 7, 23 78:2, 5, 13 79:4, 6, 16, 19, 22, 25 80:1, 2, 4, 5, 15, 18, 19, 22 81:8, 14, 17, 25 82:4, 12, 17, 19 83:3, 7, 18, 24 84:3, 10, 13, 16 85:20, 24 86:11, 24, 25 87:1, 5, 6, 7, 14, 24 88:6, 11, 14, 16, 22, 25 89:6, 23 90:6, 12, 18, 25 91:6, 9, 13, 18, 20 92:25 93:2, 22 94:2, 5, 7 95:13, 17, 22 96:3, 6, 13, 18, 20, 24 97:1, 9, 15 98:12, 15, 18, 23 99:5 100:1,6 101:8 103:20, 22 104:4, 7, 9, 13, 23 105:7, 11, 13, 17, 20 106:6, 12, 14, 24 107:10, 15, 18, 21, 25 108:5, 10, 12, 17, 21 109:1, 20, 22 110:5, 19, *23* 111:2, 7, 10, 21 112:4 113:10, 13, 15, 18, 22, 24 114:8, 16, 25 115:5, 8, 15 116:13, 17 117:1, 5, 9 118:18 119:2, 4, 9, 12, 15, 19 120:15, 19, 24 121:9, 11, 14, 24 124:11, 12 125:1, 4, 7, 11, 14, 17, 24 126:2, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25 127:3, 5, 16, 19, 23 128:4, 7, 13, 21, 25 129:2, 6, 8, 11, 14, 17, 19, 21 130:3, 7, 10, 20, 22 131:4, 7, 13, 18, 22 132:2, 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 22 133:2, 6, 8, 10, 13, 25 134:2, 15, 19 135:2, 8, 11, *16*, *19* 136:*15*, *23* 137:4, 7, 9, 13 138:4, 5, 11, 15, 19, 22 139:1, 4, 7, 14, *18*, *20*, *23* 140:*3*, *6*,

LOS ANGELES
9, 11 141:1, 5, 17, 24 142:2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 14, 16 143:1, 5, 8 144:1, 7, 11, 15, 18, 22 145:1, 8, 12, 21, 24 146:3, 10, 13, 17, 19, 24 147:2, 9, 11, 14, 16, 20, 24 148:3, 8, 12, 17, 22, 25 149:3, 9, 12, 17, 22, 25 150:2, 5, 9, 14, 21 151:3, 11, 18, 21, 24 152:7, 10, 13, 16, 20 153:1, 11, 14, 16, 21 162:20 165:14 166:6, 7, 20, 23 167:3, 6, 8, 13, 20 168:16, 21 169:5, 6, 7, 15 170:5, 8, 16, 18, 22 171:3, 8, 13, 19, 22, 24 172:2, 3, 4, 9 173:9 174:6, 9, 15 175:8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25 176:1, 2, 19, 22 177:8, 12, 24 178:2, 9, 23 179:1, 8 181:16 182:12, 20, 22 183:20, 21 184:1, 4, 9 185:12 186:5, 21 189:14 198:25 COMMISSIONER S 2:3 168:14, 17
S 2:3 168:14, 17 169:4 179:1 183:19 192:12 194:3 198:20
commissions 182:11 commission's
46:22 <b>committed</b> 75:21 116:2 117:23 181:3
committee 179:14, 23 183:16 common 168:6

communicated

communication

150:11 177:6

192:*17* 195:*1* 

community

communications

communities 6:16

170:11 190:5, 14

191:10 193:16

131:25

100:11

195:22 198:3, 6, 8, 10, 13 **commuters** 126:*16* como 185:22 **Company** 112:24 114:5 **compel** 47:*4* 106:21 complainant 135:25 165:6, 24 170:1, 3 177:11 complaining 170:4 198:10 complaint 126:8 150:19 151:4 152:3, 4 161:20 162:11, 22 165:3, *18* 169:23 173:3 177:5, 8, 24 178:2, 5 189:20 complaints 169:10, 16, 19 170:10 172:24 181:14 complete 55:12 56:11 57:16 158:2 completely 56:24 59:11 62:20, 25 compliance 111:25 compliant 191:19, 20 complicated 113:10 **comply** 90:17 116:21 compromised 89:17 **Compton** 9:18, 19, 23 13:11, 12 21:12, 25 33:10 computergenerated 200:8 comunidad 185:19 conceded 103:22 **concern** 134:12 168:9 concerned 132:10 169:24 189:5 concerning 45:21 183:22 **concerns** 189:*1* **conclude** 179:*12* 198:20 concluded 199:1 conclusion 88:17, 18 105:8, 9 137:21 152:4 173:12, 19 174:10, 15 175:1 181:24 182:*1* 

conclusion's 181:20 **Conduct** 4:21 5:1 42:14 50:5 71:3, 10 92:21, 22 93:11, 15, 19, 24 103:16 104:2 105:22 109:5 110:18 112:14 142:22 151:5 154:16 158:9 161:16 166:19 189:25 conducted 54:25 57:25 86:14 99:19 100:13 106:18 121:23 139:8 142:23 152:2 169:14 170:2, 7 conducting 55:1 67:1 70:1 71:23 82:8, 11 92:6 94:14 107:2 140:18 141:11 145:17 182:21 conference 100:2 103:15 117:17 118:6 **confess** 74:18 77:18 confession 77:20 confidential 95:25 97:4 98:20 99:2 102:9 104:19 107:1 108:2, 7 111:24 114:9 118:20 134:7 135:12 139:25 140:12, 15 150:22 153:3 170:24 confidentiality 179:19 confines 70:8 **confirm** 29:12 144:4, 12 confirmed 145:9 **conflict** 53:12, 13, 21 54:22 120:2 conflicts 155:10 confrontation 146:8 congenial 100:14 conjunction 93:12 **connected** 170:*11* connection 73:5 104:20 140:16 145:13 150:23 156:3 **Connie** 138:9 139:11, 24 141:4

144:5 145:15 146:5 consider 15:10 163:16 179:5, 25 considered 163:19 consistent 194:21 consolation 182:24 constitutional 107:21 108:6, 18 110:1 111:3, 5, 23 113:15 114:8, 13 116:8, 22 125:4 consultant 69:2 **contact** 154:19 155:*1* 169:22 contacted 170:2 176:17 containment 22:8, 10 contains 78:3 context 35:4 49:10 108:23 109:3 135:22 **continue** 76:15 192:4, 15 193:15 194:5, 8 197:3 Continued 3:1 29:20 154:18 195:3 continues 7:23 35:10 contraband 77:13 78:9 79:18 contract 53:5, 18 85:17 189:11 contracts 54:16 contractual 69:9 **contrary** 99:11 134:24 conversation 71:14 74:22 135:9 193:24 194:18 conversations 72:4 164:14 convicted 49:16 72:15, 19 85:19 86:7 **Conviction** 69:6, 7 72:25 83:1 **cooler** 6:10 **COOPER** 1:15 2:5 5:10, 11 62:9, 11, 14, 17, 24 63:1 172:2, 3, 4, 9 183:21 184:9 cooperating 80:9 cooperation 43:25 cop 10:23 41:16 **copied** 10:21

**cops** 134:23 136:11 171:11 187:24 188:2 copv 109:11 147:24 148:1 149:7 169:15 170:16 175:25 copyrighted 113:1 corporate 113:2 **Correct** 12:14 19:16, 18 24:17 27:16 29:25 51:5, 19, 22 53:6 66:5 67:8 68:4, 7 69:12, 15, 17 72:25 75:6, 8 90:24 91:5 94:1 96:25 102:23 105:16 106:5 119:3 120:23 125:3, 10, 13 132:12 133:18, 20 134:18 135:10 137:18 138:2, 18, 21 139:17 140:5, 10 142:5, 13, 15 144:9 145:11, 23 146:2, 15, 16, 18 148:2 152:25 156:4 157:11 159:18, 19 160:21 161:1, 2, 10 162:2 163:13 164:5, 7, 10, 11 170:22 175:22 corrected 152:1 Correction 25:2 correctly 68:2 98:*1* corrupt 110:6 117:10 178:3 198:7 corrupted 91:25 **CORRUPTION** 1:10 4:15 7:8 22:16 23:4, 9, 18, 20, 23 24:2, 9, 21, 22 25:1, 11 26:1 29:16 43:11 47:1 53:4 54:17 56:25 57:1 90:19 91:11, 24 92:6, 10, 12, 14 93:5, 8, 18, 24 94:9, 14 99:6, 9, 19 106:7, 25 117:5 119:5 120:4, 8, 14 121:17 126:25 128:15 135:3 155:1, 12 156:18, 25 157:8 158:6,

<i>21</i> 159: <i>16</i> , 22
161: <i>4</i> , <i>18</i> , <i>19</i>
163: <i>3</i> 164: <i>15</i>
166:12 169:17
171:6 172:25
174:16, 19 175:3
180:6, 10, 15
181: <i>14</i> , <i>24</i> 182: <i>1</i>
183: <i>10</i> 184: <i>15</i>
190:18 195:25
196:6, 13 197:25
198:11
cost 94:22
<b>Counsel</b> 2:12 8:8
44:23 45:5 46:17
48:14 50:11 64:4
66:9, 13 67:13, 14,
18, 21 68:2, 3
124.17 149.0
134:17 148:9
178:25 189: <i>13</i>
200:11
country 167:9
COUNTY 1:5 6:12 9:5 52:17 65:9 66:9, 13
6:12 9:5 52:17
65.0 66.0 12
03:9 00:9, 13
67:12, 14, 18, 21
68:2, <i>3</i> 69:4, 24
72:12 85:13, 21
92:4 95:24
104:25 105:22
137:11 139:2
140:19, 20, 25
147:25 155:7
158:9 161: <i>15</i> 162: <i>23</i> 170: <i>13</i>
162:2 <i>3</i> 170: <i>13</i>
177:2, 17 191:5,
12 197:25 200:3
couple 109:25
153:24 156: <i>14</i>
186: <i>4</i>
couples 52:9
<b>courage</b> 182: <i>12</i>
course 41:5
46:13 54:12 71:1
95.22 24 107.2 0
85:23, 24 107:2, 9 117:7, 8 133:9 141:3, 7, 15
117:7, 8 133:9
141: <i>3</i> , <i>7</i> , <i>15</i>
155: <i>13</i> 162: <i>17</i> 164:8 193: <i>3</i>
164:8 193: <i>3</i>
Court 6:24 17:15
33:9 34:20 35:9
36:20, 23, 24
37:11, 19 38:2, 19,
23 39:4, 20, 21
40:4, 8, 9, 10, 19
$42.5 \ 20 \ 44.18$
46:19 47:25
18.11 21 25 10.1
40.14, 24, 23 49:1 50.11 54:22 55 2
46:19 47:25 48:14, 24, 25 49:1 50:11 54:23 55:3 56:8, 9 71:3, 9 74:11 75:24
56:8, 9 71:3, 9
74:11 75:24

```
77:17 83:6 87:8,
9, 17 90:11 94:25
98:8 103:7
111:12 115:18
116:14 117:15
118:15 138:7
140:24, 25 148:14
155:6 171:12
176:11 180:13
181:10
courteous 27:24
courtesy 99:9, 14,
18 119:24
courtroom 192:20,
21 193:2
courts 57:24
192:20 196:11
cover 57:1 94:11
161:12
covered 55:16
covers 93:18
Co-Vice 5:4, 6
COVID 191:21
CPT 13:7, 8
Craig 50:23
128:2 138:8
Crass 139:10
created 4:17
177:16
Creating 115:15
CREATION 1:9
4:14 184:14
credentials 73:12
crime 72:16
118:21 136:3, 14
148:11
criminal 7:22
31:11, 15 32:1, 7
37:12 38:24
39:25 40:2 41:4
44:3 57:24 58:3
67:1 75:15 92:21
99:17 101:13, 21
102:8 103:5, 16
113:3 117:18, 23
119:7, 16 121:19
125:18 128:10
131:10 138:7
139:25 140:18
141:6, 10 142:23
152:15 153:3
155:6 161:16
162:18, 21 163:1
164:2 165:3
166:1 178:7
180:24 181:7, 12
182:10
criminally 117:22
critic 163:4, 20
critically 164:24
```

```
critics 103:13
122:22 123:4
125:15 164:2
182:2 196:7
CSO 195:22
cup 70:21
curious 47:18
current 96:8
106:17 116:24
129:20
currently 145:17
cursory 124:20
custody 73:14, 15
77:15 82:11
84:25 85:4, 12, 21
86:14 87:21
cut 79:17, 18
< D >
DA 23:19 24:7, 8
69:16 82:12, 16,
20 86:4 144:2
151:13 152:5, 9,
10
damage 198:8
damn 141:20
damos 185:18
daremos 185:20
DAs 82:24 83:1
DA's 23:21 24:9
70:1 72:12, 24
73:5 83:3 94:12
date 19:25 24:13
159:12, 13 161:5
daughter 191:14
day 7:23 22:10
23:13 25:18 72:1
80:23 84:18 88:5.
7 100:10 109:11
141:21 167:9, 10,
13.14 169:12
186:17, 18 188:20
200:15
days 29:21 86:1
95:10 139:24
188:4, 5, 6 191:15
de 185:19, 22
deactivating 94:14
dead 187:9
deal 31:20 42:7
83:15 158:8
dealing 80:8
195:4, 5
dealt 158:14
164:3
death 14:8 110:9
173:19 193:6
Debra 76:14
decade 52:11
decades 173:18
198:11
```

**December** 156:20 200:15 deceptive 48:6 116:*1* decide 37:4 117:14 179:14 decided 52:8 58:23 60:8 decides 109:10 decision 35:12 61:3, 5, 8 71:9 120:16, 19 162:10 decisions 49:11 declare 167:9 declination 118:21 120:24 121:2, 7 122:2 123:9 125:20 145:3 152:6 decline 96:20, 24 **declined** 29:13 96:14 97:10 declining 118:14 deconflict 120:4 dedicated 78:8 94:18 143:11 174:19 **deeply** 180:3 defamation 177:15 **defend** 103:6, 18 181:8, 10, 11 186:15 194:14 defendant 114:3 146:10, 15 defendant's 49:16 defended 187:4 defending 186:24 Defense 31:22 36:21 45:24 50:11 113:7 134:17 148:9, 14 149:18 154:8 **defiance** 189:24 definitely 9:25 16:25 17:2 20:4 172:16 deliberate 36:16 37:19, 22 38:3, 7 40:19 deliberately 33:10 37:24 delineated 111:13 delinquencies 105:24 demeanor 86:5 151:6 **denied** 170:24 171:10 **denounce** 197:*3* **denounced** 196:24

denouncing 197:2 deny 29:13 Department 4:14, 17 6:12, 15, 17, 22, 25 7:10, 16 9:6 11:9 27:7 29:*1* 42:3, 18 55:17 59:14 63:19 65:9, 12 68:1, 14 73:13 76:1 78:11 81:5, 6 85:14 86:6, 16 87:10, 11 88:1, 3 89:13 90:8 91:2 92:8, 17 93:5, 11, 14, 19 94:21 95:1 97:5 99:1, 15 103:4 104:20, 21 107:22 108:8 111:4, 24 113:16, 19 115:1, 12, 16, 23 116:4, 11, 18 121:5 123:5, 22, 25 126:7 128:9 139:9, 14 143:5, 12, 19, 20 145:14 152:3 153:3 156:19 159:21 170:12, 13 172:11 176:6 177:*13*, *16* 179:17 182:4 183:23, 24 184:15 191:7 192:23 193:1, 9, 10, 18 194:22 195:11 198:1, 11 **Department's** 90:1 **depends** 108:22 153:18 depict 14:2 **deputies** 6:22 7:1, 4 21:4, 12 73:15. 16 77:1 85:1 186:19, 21, 22 187:8 190:*3* 192:17 193:1 194:24 deputy 6:13 7:2 10:6 21:10 32:7, *12*, *19*, *23*, *24* 33:*3* 34:1, 23 38:14 42:4, 19 49:10 57:24 65:18 69:13, 19, 23 70:9, 10 82:1, 9, 12, 14, 20 85:15 87:21 88:8, 19, 20 91:25 94:20 116:14, 20 148:22, 25 150:15 151:15 157:5 190:4, 10, 14

193: <i>4</i> 197: <i>17</i>
<b>deputy's</b> 13:1
<b>Derfler</b> 3:7 189:9,
10
describe 11:24
31:14, 24
described 117:2
183:4 197:16
198: <i>4</i>
describing 80:13
deserve 41:25
designate 155:7
designated 140:3
155: <i>15</i> , 22
<b>despite</b> 101: <i>1</i>
<b>DETAIL</b> 1:10
4.15 7.0 16 10
4:15 7:8, 16, 18,
25 22:16, 17, 20
23:4 24:16 25:10
20:16 20:4 5 17
23:4 24:16 25:10 29:16 30:4, 5, 17 43:11, 15 90:20
43:11, 15 90:20
91:7 93:3 94:9
95:14 96:1 98:18
100.5 106.7 25
102:5 106:7, 25
108:17 117:5
121: <i>17</i> , <i>23</i> 126: <i>25</i>
128:15, 22 130:23
126.13, 22 130.23
135: <i>3</i> 155: <i>12</i>
156: <i>18</i> , <i>25</i> 157:8
158: <i>6</i> , <i>14</i> , <i>21</i>
159:4, 16, 22
150.4, 10, 22
160:6 161:5, <i>18</i> ,
<i>19</i> 163: <i>3</i> 164: <i>16</i>
166: <i>11</i> 172:25
175:4 179:9
180:6, 8, 10, 15
181: <i>14</i> , <i>24</i> 182: <i>1</i>
183: <i>4</i> 184: <i>15</i>
detailee 155:1
Jean 104 10
<b>details</b> 124:10
156: <i>14</i>
<b>detain</b> 34:14
detective 11.3
<b>detective</b> 11: <i>3</i> 12: <i>19</i> 16: <i>10</i>
12:19 16:10
20:19 23:8 24:20
30:18 52:25
54:20 64:16
60 10 00 00 01 1
68: <i>12</i> 80: <i>22</i> 84: <i>1</i>
68: <i>12</i> 80:22 84: <i>1</i> 87: <i>7</i> 90:22 91: <i>11</i>
87:7 90:22 91: <i>11</i>
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21 150:16 176:3 178:10 180:12, 20
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21 150:16 176:3 178:10 180:12, 20 186:5
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21 150:16 176:3 178:10 180:12, 20 186:5
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21 150:16 176:3 178:10 180:12, 20 186:5 detectives 56:10
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21 150:16 176:3 178:10 180:12, 20 186:5 detectives 56:10 92:16 93:10
87:7 90:22 91:11 92:2, 16 95:3, 24 104:17 110:12 116:17 123:18 126:11 127:12 142:7 143:9, 21 150:16 176:3 178:10 180:12, 20 186:5 detectives 56:10

```
6 143:17, 19, 21,
22 145:17 159:25
determination
40:19
determine 37:21
38:7, 20 39:7
40:6 141:7 147:5
179:24
determined 39:5
41:13
develop 74:19
110:3 154:6
developed 110:14
deviation 74:14
device 70:4 75:14
dialogue 45:12
diamond 98:5
Diana 107:23
109:23 125:5
die 193:7
differences 31:18
different 6:18
12:23 50:20
86:20 89:4 92:20
96:16 97:17
118:10 127:11
136:9, 12 143:17,
24 169:14 178:8
difficult 179:20
Diga 185:21
digital 71:25
digitally 200:6
direct 30:11 31:4
105:24 169:22
directed 166:24
direction 200:8
directly 7:9 59:9
136:24 152:15
164:3
diremos 185:22
dirt 171:16
disagree 47:3
49:2
disapproval
119:25
disastrous 7:18
disbanded 159:1,
3 182:23
discipline 86:12,
16
disclose 32:2, 5
44:17
disclosed 31:22
33:1
disclosing 6:22
discover 113:4
discovery 114:3
discriminating
172:10 187:22
discrimination
```

167:15

```
discuss 4:7 35:19
43:11 100:25
101:12 179:6
180:23
discussed 25:5
100:15 121:18
122:16 123:1
164:1, 4
discussing 19:20
20:2 124:19
126:3 180:5
184:14 185:9
discussion 52:7
78:1 122:5
173:10 179:2
185:13
disdain 109:23
dishonest 116:12
dishonesty 6:23
disinformation
183:12
Disney 22:2
disparage 197:18
disrespect 189:15,
18
disrespectful
186:13 187:3, 5
disseminating
128:15
dissolve 158:25
dissolved 181:25
distinct 153:7
distinguish 4:10
distortion 175:4
distraction 70:7
District 6:23
39:18 68:23
69:19 82:1 85:17
86:9 90:10 119:8
139:2 151:20
disturbing 174:23
175:3
Division 69:6
82:21 83:2 86:14
87:21 119:7, 16
121:20 125:18
143:6, 12, 21
184:5
docket 168:25
doctors 197:21
document 47:12
53:22 145:3
152:8 186:19
documented 27:6,
12 186:20
documenting
145:15
documents 17:20,
21 165:11, 20
178:8
```

```
dog 100:18
142:14 163:25
dogshit-keeper
171:2
doing 49:3, 25
70:5 71:17, 21
73:11, 16, 17 77:4
81:22 87:10
108:18 114:17
124:22 127:25
137:18 147:3
164:16 173:21, 22
174:1 175:2
187:16 191:12
192:23 194:2
196:20 198:12
DOJ 55:5, 10
56:10, 14 58:6, 19
59:9
dollars 196:25
domestic 196:18
door 191:13
dope 78:12
136:11
double 142:9
179:1
doublespeak
189:24
doubt 154:7
drafted 68:2
draw 9:16 10:18
19:24 21:23 22:7,
9 48:5 165:18
175:1
Drawing 2:18
9:16, 17, 25 12:18,
19 14:14 19:14,
20 20:2 21:3, 12
22:9 82:18
drawings 12:20
drawn 20:9
dressed 76:19
drew 9:21 10:19
11:13 13:16
19:22 20:8 21:19,
22, 23, 24, 25 22:1,
3, 4, 9
drive 129:7, 12
dropped 55:16
62:23
drove 129:3
due 118:8 135:18
156:8 163:24
171:15
Dugdale 134:17
DUI 145:16
dumb 133:1
duplicated 148:1
duties 105:24
107:12 117:8
```

147:6, 7 157:9 184:8 **duty** 31:10, 14, 16 67:*1* 111:*13* 114:13 179:1 < E > earlier 81:20 117:2 163:23 166:10, 13, 20 174:14 early 9:17 11:2, 15 19:15, 23 20:8 24:14 122:11 162:1 180:4 **earned** 167:15 earrings 98:6 **Earth** 13:5 easier 33:23 70:8 East 21:6 147:25 195:21 197:18 easy 194:5 educational 46:15 effect 95:9 168:13, 18 effective 182:8 effort 13:2 **Egg** 70:21 77:4, 8 78:3 84:19, 23 89:21 eight 52:8, 11 159:24 171:7 eight-page 152:8 either 19:7 26:2 58:2 68:10 95:22 110:25 113:6 119:25 121:2 149:11 152:5 159:24 163:3 170:2 elaborate 84:9 98:*3* 157:2*1* **elder** 190:5 eldest 197:23 **elected** 82:16 83:11 86:4, 9 100:12, 22, 24 101:1, 5, 20 135:4 142:24 159:3 election 91:4 142:21 157:1, 3 171:5 elevator 58:20 elicited 36:15 eliciting 77:20 **Ellen** 51:13 Elliott 144:19, 20 **email** 149:7, 10 150:2, 4, 8 152:22 169:20 173:13

emailed 149:3
150:5
emails 134:9
embarrass 61:19
<b>emerged</b> 173:10
employee 73:6
<b>emerged</b> 173:10 <b>employee</b> 73:6 85:14, 16 86:17
89:13, 21 90:8, 11
108:8 109:7
113:16, 18 116:12
163: <i>16</i> 165: <i>5</i>
191:5
employees 79:15
125:8 163:10, 12
191:5
employment
69:10 141:8, 15
en 185:20
<b>ended</b> 159: <i>16</i>
<b>enemies</b> 179:10
enforce 50:5
enforcement 10:7
71: <i>10</i> 92: <i>1</i>
101: <i>12</i> , <i>19</i> 103: <i>3</i>
114: <i>19</i> 115:23
120: <i>3</i> 129: <i>15</i>
130: <i>11</i> 135:20 137: <i>17</i> 173: <i>15</i>
137: <i>17</i> 173: <i>15</i>
180:2 <i>1</i> , 22
<b>engage</b> 45: <i>11</i> 111: <i>5</i> 190: <i>18</i>
111:5 190: <i>18</i>
<b>engaged</b> 128: <i>10</i>
161: <i>16</i> 163: <i>1</i>
166: <i>1</i> 175:2
engaging 111:4
engineer 112:20,
23 114:6
ensure 4:20
87:22 120:9 121:3 124:22
183:7
ensuring 154:10
<b>enter</b> 69:20 73:8
80:23 85:13
entered 14:8
89:24
entering 73:4
79:14 82:13
85:2 <i>1</i>
enthusiastic 52:18
entire 82:9
158:22 159:7 <b>entitled</b> 51: <i>17</i>
<b>entitled</b> 51: <i>17</i>
89:25 108:7
176: <i>4</i>
<b>entity</b> 99:7 183:7
194:6
entry 85:11
environment
177: <i>16</i>
i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

**episodes** 14:18 equation 72:17 español 185:20, 22 especially 8:1 186:10 192:22 196:*14* essentially 4:16 57:11 68:1 70:4 94:12 esta 185:18 **establish** 126:15 established 4:21 estimate 170:9 estimation 123:2 **ethical** 174:25 **ethics** 7:14 111:17 174:4 evaluation 3:3 139:1, 5, 9 144:2 149:13 Eve 168:2 evening 86:3 event 152:17 182:17 184:20 eventually 24:1 50:21 77:14 84:25 126:20 everybody 16:7 21:21 22:4 79:14 87:16 163:20 180:19 189:3 191:2, 11 192:6 everybody's 109:8 everything's 187:25 evidence 32:2 55:2, 12, 15 58:1, 21 59:6, 8 60:8 72:16 75:15, 21 89:18 96:8 97:7 117:12 118:21 119:22, 23 120:20, 22, 23 146:4, 6, 9 147:17 166:24 179:9 180:6 188:5 evidently 178:5 exact 23:12 54:12, 13 120:9 161:5 exactly 45:2 54:14 87:24 examination 45:4 50:8 **example** 94:24 101:16, 18 109:6 112:1, 25 114:22 excellent 169:1 **exception** 181:4, 5 exceptions 102:2

exchanged 146:8 exculpate 112:15 exculpatory 32:2 111:14 **excuse** 181:5 190:*13* execution 137:17 executive 92:20 161:15 162:23 177:19 **Exhibit** 9:8, 10, 11, 12, 13 16:13 19:15 21:2 33:14 35:6, 10 51:1, 7 65:25 66:1, 11 70:15, 17, 18 76:17 80:12 83:19 84:5 104:14 105:20 127:24 129:2 130:1 134:4 138:22 Exhibits 2:17 3:1 exist 147:2 158:21 159:6 **existence** 130:*15* 134:21 136:4, 13, 20 168:15 169:23 172:25 existing 183:8 exonerate 57:11, 14 exonerated 72:18 196:20 exoneration 57:19 75:21 expect 4:4 **expects** 189:25 experience 24:21, 22, 24 25:11, 24 48:21 91:10 103:2 126:16 experienced 104:17 143:16 experiences 143:17 expertise 94:23 experts 7:14 explain 25:22 90:14, 16 98:9 111:11 127:5 197:*14* explained 71:8 72:5 190:8 explanations 187:24 explicit 182:25 **exposing** 195:25 Express 109:7, 8 112:1 114:22 expressed 110:5

158:8, 12 186:6 expressing 196:21 **extension** 189:15 extent 155:18 **extorted** 142:19 extraordinary 92:18 93:17 127:10 eyebrow-raising 180:18 < F > face 87:17 115:6 173:5 189:18 196:3 Facebook 100:8 165:15 176:24 **facie** 146:6 facilities 77:15 82:11 85:12, 21 **facility** 73:14 81:22 85:4 **facing** 154:8 194:4, 8 fact 11:7 45:24 47:10 56:12 74:11 75:19 86:8 93:22 101:*1* 102:6 103:10 105:21 129:22 131:18 134:20 144:1 146:7 155:5 165:24 facts 37:10 48:23 49:17 72:15 153:6 168:23, 24 factual 69:7 72:14 156:15 fair 78:25 109:22 111:5 126:17 132:6 148:22, 24 188:2, 7 **fairness** 117:*19* faithfully 105:23 fall 48:22 90:22 123:17 false 33:10 34:22 35:15, 18 36:3, 9 37:11 41:8, 10, 11, 12, 14 42:5, 19, 24 48:1, 16 69:20 180:14 **familiar** 30:20, 23 31:10 32:1, 9 63:9 71:11 97:8 111:7 138:24 141:*1* 168:6 **families** 186:*14*, 18 188:13 189:17

> 192:24 193:5, 6 195:10 197:21

**family** 177:19 186:11 188:10 191:4, 13 192:23 193:6, 17 195:4, 7 **fangs** 13:18 fantasv 13:4 **far** 10:24 25:1 36:4 39:23 43:25 182:19 191:25 194:10 faster 25:16, 20 **fatal** 7:2 16:11 **fatally** 18:18 **favor** 154:6 favorable 135:4 **faxed** 145:13 **FBI** 25:5, 6, 7 26:11, 15, 20 27:1, 18 28:5, 10, 11, 25 92:5, 9, 11 94:13 110:20 120:13, 21 121:19 122:16 123:15 124:2, 6, 16, 18 feel 26:6 162:16 186:21 193:5 **feeling** 186:15 187:*1* feelings 84:11 89:15 110:2, 4 **fellow** 128:14 154:25 168:16 177:16 179:1 **felonious** 136:13 **felony** 7:19 33:10 41:9 53:22 165:15 177:1, 3 **felt** 103:12 174:8 186:7 **Female** 58:18 138:8 190:10 Fernandez 2:15 4:5 8:1, 10, 11, 19, 23 9:2, 3, 7, 12, 14, 16 10:3, 5, 11, 13, *16* 11:*10*, *13*, *15*, 19, 22 12:1, 3, 8, 14, 17, 19, 20 13:8, *12*, *16*, *20*, *24* 14:*1*, 4, 9, 12, 16, 20, 23 15:1, 5, 8, 11, 15 16:2, 6, 10, 12, 15, 19 17:4, 9, 12, 16, 24 18:6, 10, 15, 19 19:4, 8, 16, 18, 22 20:4, 8, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25 21:4, 10, 14, 21 22:7, 14, 18, 21, 24 23:5 24:7, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24 25:13, 15, 18,

165: <i>18</i> 170:24
<b>filed</b> 138:7 148:14
<b>files</b> 17:19 97:5
106:8 107:2, 5
108:7 111:24
114:9
114.9
filing 7:21
final 56:15
192:10 197:8
finally 7·11
financial 53:19 find 19:2 33:9 55:1 58:1 72:15 83:25 117:1
find 19.2 33.9
55:1 58:1 72:15
93.25 117.1
03.43 117.1
144:25 153:5
172: <i>14</i> 174:9
<b>finding</b> 17:15
36:2 40:2 <i>3</i> 42:4,
19 43:12 44:17
48:18 49:9 52:22
86:23 89:1 2
86:23 89:1, 2 115:24 116:13
104.24
194:2 <i>1</i>
<b>findings</b> 86:19
90:15
<b>finds</b> 42:24
<b>fine</b> 78:1
<b>F-ing</b> 75:19
<b>finger</b> 89:16
100: <i>17</i>
finish 41:21 143:3
finished 35:7
finishing 197·23
<b>Fire</b> 139:9, 14
<b>firearm</b> 190:19
Fire 139:9, 14 firearm 190:19 firearms 190:4 first 6:3 8:6, 10
first 6:3 8:6.10
9:18 14:16 23:19
40:9 43:17 45:3
52:19 65:17
68:22 92: <i>1</i> 95:23
126:7, 9 132: <i>13</i> ,
22 149:25 154:11
155:6 156:24
160:12 167:9
175:6 180:10
184.10 185.24
160:12 167:9 175:6 180:10 184:19 185:24 189:12 191:2 195:16 197:13
189:12 191:2
195:16 197:13
firsthand 189:24
<b>five</b> 23:1 28:6
85:6 99:15, 22
115:24 123:1
160:5 171:7
190:7
flavor 153.0
flavor 153:9
Flores 185:15, 18
flouting 7:11
fluctuated 159:25
fluctuated 159:25 Flyer 2:23 84:1, 4 focus 4:12 75:24
focus 4:12 75:24

```
focused 120:6
133:6
folders 17:19
folks 47:22 49:20
197:1
follow 4:20 190:1,
17
Following 4:6
106:14 166:16
follow-up 175:17
176:1
food 109:13
Force 92:10, 11
168:5, 8, 9, 15
190:16, 20
forced 7:12
Ford 112:21, 23
114:5
foregoing 200:9
forget 58:18
forging 53:21
form 32:25 53:21
formally 96:20
format 94:11
formation 168:5
171:5
formed 155:6
156:9 161:7, 8
former 7:3, 15
103:10, 23 104:2
107:21 117:16
121:23 162:24
163:18 177:18
179:9 180:20
181:17, 22
formulate 145:4
formulated 114:2
formulating
158:13
forth 198:7
Forty-three 65:10
forum 106:19
forums 103:5
forward 8:11
64:17 86:6
119:17 179:4
184:19 192:25
198:14
fought 14:8
found 18:25 19:8,
10 34:20 35:16
37:19 38:24
39:20, 21 41:8
43:14 48:16
53:24 84:23
115:25 144:25
172:9 187:9
foundation 66:24
foundational 101:9
founded 86:21
89:7, 12, 14, 24
```

90:3, 5, 8 116:1, 12 **four** 23:1 27:4 28:6 69:10 85:6 122:20, 25 123:6 160:5 163:18 173:17 Fox 119:2 120:11 Francis 150:16 Francisco 52:12 186:11, 23 187:9 **free** 178:*17* 189:16 196:23 **freedom** 167:15 **friend** 54:15 131:14 **friendly** 128:17 154:4, 21 163:24 friends 52:1, 9 53:16 friendship 15:16 **front** 9:10 66:1 191:*16*, *17* frustrating 187:23 **fucking** 190:12 fulfills 112:8 **full** 6:11 8:21 64:24 107:13 112:10 function 123:5 174:21 functioning 161:7 **funding** 95:8 196:25 **funds** 126:15 funneling 23:24 **funny** 137:2 **further** 40:15 45:20 46:9 51:6 62:5 153:21 178:9, 11, 22 179:14 183:7 198:18 200:11 **future** 43:1 183:*13* FYI 150:17 <G> **gained** 168:7 **game** 26:9 gang 7:2 12:6 15:16 34:7, 11 175:22 193:4 197:17 **gangs** 6:13 **gang-type** 25:14 **GARCIA** 1:16 2:9 5:4, 5 **gather** 75:15 **gathered** 111:15 119:23

**Gay** 51:21 53:14, 15, 25 54:3, 6 **Geller** 149:1 151:15 152:23 153:7 173:11 174:7 **General** 29:23 54:24 56:16 57:25 59:11 60:7 96:11, 13, 21 97:3 99:2, 12 102:8 103:12 104:18 105:2 106:3, 7, 18 107:1, 7, 11 118:5 121:8, 9 122:15 123:10 125:9 128:9 137:11 161:21, 22 162:5, *11*, 20 163:10, 13, 17 172:18 177:6, 14 181:17 185:13 generally 11:24 104:17 132:5 generals 58:8 General's 163:20 generous 137:9 **genie** 136:7 **George** 154:3 **getting** 19:19 37:7 134:8 168:23 **giant** 22:2 **gifts** 77:1 Giger 13:20 GIGGANS 1:17 2:6 5:12, 15, 16 23:25 25:7 27:2 29:18 43:21 44:4. 8, 19 51:13, 24 53:8, 18 54:25 61:19 121:24 122:14 126:5, 14 133:18 155:3 162:20 174:15 181:16 182:13 196:2 **girl** 89:19 **give** 6:2 8:16 41:10, 12, 14 48:1 49:6 55:24 64:20 84:14 100:17 101:17, 19 109:11 139:16 148:8 181:1 190:10, 12, given 46:1 61:10 92:5 180:14 185:8 gives 54:15 giving 27:1 50:6 77:7

-l- 1 100.21
<b>glad</b> 168:21
195:24 196:5
<b>Gladiator</b> 14:3, 4,
5, 10, 18 15:7, 10,
22
Gladiators 14:14,
25 15:20
Glendale 120:6
<b>Glenn</b> 95:19
123:23 160:14 <b>Go</b> 12:10 18:3
<b>Go</b> 12: <i>10</i> 18: <i>3</i>
20:22 23:14 25:1.
20:22 23:14 25:1, 16, 20 26:9 27:19
28:1 29:6 33:14,
22 35:2 36:11
38:6 47:13 49:7,
24 51:8 57:22
62:10 70:3 71:15
72:2 73:13 78:17
79:5, 9 80:24
83:17 84:9 87:6,
00.1/ 04.9 01.0,
9 88:2 89:10 104:10, 14 106:10
104:10, 14 106:10
109:21 118:17 119:17 124:11
119:17 124:11
127:7 133:4, 5, 23
145:19 155:14
158:3 173:21, 25
181:10 184:12
185:10 189:12
goal 75:15 77:19
God 182:12
goes 23:21
109:12 137:2
188:18
going 6:1, 6, 10
8:9 12:11 16:4
17:17 21:4 23:17,
18 25:15 26:9, 23,
18 25:15 26:9, 23,
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1,
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5,
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5,
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20 104:1, 15 106:19,
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20 104:1, 15 106:19, 23 108:24 110:15,
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20 104:1, 15 106:19, 23 108:24 110:15, 20 112:2, 21
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20 104:1, 15 106:19, 23 108:24 110:15, 20 112:2, 21 118:8 123:17
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20 104:1, 15 106:19, 23 108:24 110:15, 20 112:2, 21 118:8 123:17
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20 104:1, 15 106:19, 23 108:24 110:15, 20 112:2, 21 118:8 123:17 124:12, 24 125:20, 21 133:4 134:16,
18 25:15 26:9, 23, 24 27:14 29:7 30:19 31:6 35:23 38:10 41:17 44:1, 23 45:11, 13 46:5, 8, 23, 25 47:3, 23 48:18 50:1 52:12 55:9 58:23 61:11 64:12, 14 67:2 68:13 70:18, 25 71:13 75:13 76:5 82:2 87:20 88:2 89:16 90:21 91:24 97:2, 6, 16 98:10 101:3, 18 102:15 103:20 104:1, 15 106:19, 23 108:24 110:15, 20 112:2, 21

127.25 146.22 24
157.25 140.22, 24 155.0 150.0
137:25 146:22, 24 155:8 158:9 167:18 179:4, 23 182:10 187:14
182·10 187·14
188:15, 16 190:17
191:8, 10 192:3, 4
193:10, 20, 23
194:25 195: <i>1</i>
Gonzalez 55:21
<b>Good</b> 9:2 23:8
24:3 60:13 62:1
64:2 65:4, 7 75:19 78:25 79:1 81:12 102:18 107:14 110:9 111:22 115:16
75:19 78:25 79:1
81:12 102:18
107: <i>14</i> 110: <i>9</i>
111:22 115: <i>16</i>
118:7 153: <i>1</i> 9
165:7 183: <i>14</i>
184:22 186:3
189: <i>10</i> 198: <i>13</i>
Gotcha 30:1
131:5
<b>gotten</b> 146:7
<b>governed</b> 114:2 <i>1</i> <b>government</b> 53:22
70.23 71.24
70:23 71:24 75:18 76:24 77:10 84:20
77.10 94.20
95:25 105: <i>17</i>
111:13, 18 113:6
140:20 166:18
170: <i>13</i> 177: <i>4</i>
Grace 82:24
Gracias 185:23
grade 42:6, 9
<b>grand</b> 58:25 59:2,
0 ,
<i>4</i> , 21, 23, 25 60:3,
4, 21, 23, 25 60:3, 5, 6
4, 21, 23, 25 60:3, 5, 6 grandmother
5, 6 <b>grandmother</b> 197:16
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5,
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5, 20
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5,
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5, 20 ground 62:12, 18, 22
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5, 20 ground 62:12, 18, 22
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5, 20 ground 62:12, 18, 22 group 7:4, 7 9:5 10:17 12:5 13:2
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5, 20 ground 62:12, 18, 22 group 7:4, 7 9:5 10:17 12:5 13:2 15:13 18:24
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5, 20 ground 62:12, 18, 22 group 7:4, 7 9:5 10:17 12:5 13:2 15:13 18:24 21:17 28:9, 10
5, 6 grandmother 197:16 grandson 197:17 granting 74:15 grants 166:18 gratuitous 54:11 great 64:5 78:4 82:6 90:4 116:23 158:8 grew 21:6 167:23 168:2 grieving 186:23 188:6 GRIFFIN 200:5, 20 ground 62:12, 18, 22 group 7:4, 7 9:5 10:17 12:5 13:2 15:13 18:24

```
197:15, 16, 18, 20,
21, 22 198:4
groups 6:21
21:14 49:20
68:14, 18 187:2
194:17
guardrails 183:1
guess 41:6 104:6
108:2 126:4, 13
138:1 155:21, 22
161:13 162:15
164:17 169:14
170:14, 17 195:19
guessing 169:13
guidance 26:16
27:1
guided 25:6, 7
26:11 28:24
guidelines 4:21
94:13
gun 16:21 18:10,
13, 15, 16, 18, 20,
21, 23, 24, 25 19:2,
8, 9, 11, 12 62:12,
18, 22, 23 63:2
186:22
guy 21:21 62:22
75:19, 21 81:24
85:5 94:4 95:1
99:24 137:5
176:17
guys 9:24 10:21
11:5 12:23 15:23
17:18 21:6 55:6
73:10 188:13, 14,
20, 22, 23, 24, 25
189:2, 4, 7 195:3
gym 21:25
<H>
habit 163:25
hacer 185:19
HAGANS 1:15
2:5
half 72:17 170:14
172:24 173:17, 24
176:11
Hall 24:13 52:17
87:19 176:3
hallway 100:16
```

```
handled 69:9
110:12
handles 63:19, 20
handwrote 148:3
HANS 1:19 2:8
5:6
happen 50:2
61:11 63:5 93:20
108:25 167:3
171:10 182:7
191:3
happened 15:13
17:1 24:12 53:15
59:20, 21 60:4
84:22 103:24
120:12 130:20
167:16 170:24
171:6 193:2
happens 110:10
156:1 182:11
happy 52:11 74:3
78:10, 16 98:8, 9
165:12, 21
harassed 46:5
186:7, 15, 17, 18,
21 187:2, 7
194:16
harassing 186:20
191:13
harassment 44:24
45:5, 13 126:16
186:24 188:5
191:6, 10 194:4, 8,
15 195:5
hard 6:20 7:6
89:15 173:12, 14
174:10 181:20
Hardiman 150:17
HARRIS 1:18
2:7 5:17, 18 8:12
80:15, 18, 19, 22
81:8, 14 86:25
87:5, 6, 7, 14, 24
88:6, 11, 14, 16, 22
hate 54:9
Hawaii 109:13
head 23:20 24:7,
8 27:3 28:9 30:6
31:23 81:1 82:20
93:10 103:4
119:4 122:16
165:10 171:16
177:16 180:22
heading 35:2
health 191:20
hear 42:10, 11, 13,
15 88:16 111:1
166:23 168:21
170:22 176:20
181:21 187:23
192:20 194:12
```

**heard** 11:6 14:16 15:6, 22 20:18 32:11 33:11 43:18 57:11 128:19, 21 131:16 169:17, 18 175:22 181:*15*, *18* 182:*24* 183:*4* 185:*13* HEARING 1:9 4:8, 11, 19 6:3, 7 7:24 17:24 41:22 48:11 56:15, 23 57:23 63:10, 13, 16 64:12 162:18 178:18, 22 179:6, 16, 24 182:21 188:24 189:23 194:10 195:24 198:22 199:*1* 200:7 hearings 4:10, 11 63:18 179:12 192:15 193:15, 20 hearsay 11:7 heart 112:17 136:2 **he'd** 125:25 156:3 **held** 13:23 110:18 157:2 190:*1* 191:*15* Helen 3:9 192:9 194:22 **hell** 81:22 **help** 114:3 134:2 169:6 170:*18* **helped** 154:7 **helpful** 36:17 38:*3* **hereunto** 200:14 Hernandez 3:6 187:19, 21, 22 hese 192:17 **Hey** 73:10, 11 81:21 85:1 136:10 **Hi** 73:16 **HICKS** 1:20 2:10 5:19, 20 63:8, 9, 12, 15, 21 **Hide** 136:11 **high** 21:7 171:17 **higher** 119:9 **highly** 7:20 high-profile 24:25 highwater 160:4 Hills 140:25 hire 94:21, 25 95:4, 9 hire-back 157:5 **hired** 69:3, 9 95:1

hallways 70:7

**Hamai** 161:*16* 

162:23 165:4

166:1 176:23

177:9, 14, 19

178:*3* 181:*17* 

64:19 109:25

116:4 184:25

handle 23:7

**hand** 8:15 62:18

III:amonica 24.12
Hispanics 34:12
historical 168:10
<b>history</b> 6:12 7:25 139:25 141:6, 10
139:25 141:6, 10
153:3 169:8
<b>hitting</b> 179: <i>3</i> <b>hoc</b> 179: <i>14</i> , <i>23</i>
<b>hoc</b> 179:14, 23
183: <i>16</i>
<b>Hold</b> 84:3 190:2
193:8 194:22
<b>holding</b> 192: <i>12</i>
197:10
holiday 167:10
holidays 52:10
home 44:18, 19
140:25 154:12
191:7
homes 7:20 126:21 127:1, 20
126:21 127:1, 20
155:5
<b>homicide</b> 91: <i>10</i>
92:2, 16 110:12
142:7, 9 143:9
148:6
homicides 95:6
honest 141:22
Honestly 90:23
134:6 197:13
Honor 50:9
67:24 76:15
78:24 98:2 101:16 102:20 107:19 122:8
101:16 102:20
107:19 122:8
134: <i>3</i> 137: <i>19</i>
144:22 154: <i>1</i>
155: <i>17</i> 163:2 <i>3</i>
178: <i>13</i> , <i>23</i>
hooded 34:24
36:15
hope 188:19
193: <i>19</i>
hopefully 77:15
174:3 196:9
hotline 169:20
hour 173:24
176:11 185:8
hours 72:1 95:10,
12
<b>house</b> 6:11 18:15
19:1, 11 29:18
154:12 190:6
196: <i>3</i>
How's 193:23
huge 110:12
Hugo 95:20
hundred 80:10
87: <i>13</i>
hundreds 173:18
<b>hunt</b> 196:1 197:2,
4

```
Huntsman 96:21
97:4, 15 98:16, 19
 102:8 103:12, 23
 121:8, 9 122:15
 123:10, 13 124:14
 125:2 128:9
 162:20 163:19
181:17
Huntsman's 118:5
hurt 172:16
husband 131:9
hypothetical
101:23 106:25
107:1, 4, 7 108:9,
10 109:12, 16
116:7 164:17
hypothetically
106:24 107:5, 8, 9,
17 108:14, 20, 22,
24, 25 110:18
112:3, 18 113:5, 8
114:12, 15, 18, 23
115:9, 20 136:19
hypotheticals
114:24
< I >
I.O 34:2
ICIB 152:11
idea 13:1 20:7
61:10, 16 82:7
168:13 180:5, 17
identified 122:10
162:17 180:13
identifier 140:3
identify 97:24
117:25 181:2, 3
182:9 191:5
idiot 141:19
IG 105:10
ill 136:8
illegal 112:1
114:16
illegality 126:14
illegally 102:9
153:3, 4
illicitly 107:6
ill-informed 176:9
Illinois 71:9
imagine 107:5
immediate 102:1
immediately 19:3,
25
impact 6:15
168:9
impacted 186:11,
13 188:10, 14
189:17 195:7
impeaching 32:6
116:20
```

imperialism 196:23 impersonating 75:4 implementing 180:5 implications 183:5 **implied** 118:*3* **implying** 117:21 **impolite** 197:19 importance 89:20 **important** 192:15 193:20 importantly 6:16 impression 77:12 153:7 impressions 174:20 improper 53:5 67:10 **impugn** 112:*15* inadvertent 137:23 inappropriate 54:21 56:22, 25 84:8 96:10 97:14, 24 100:25 101:11. 13, 19 102:17, 23 103:17 107:9 109:14 112:19, 24 113:8 114:7 124:18 129:24 130:13 158:9 180:21 181:6 188:7, 9 inappropriately 103:16 114:22 inaudible 34:9 44:25 45:1 57:2 80:4, 21 84:14 113:14 117:24 152:12. 13 156:5. 6, 7, 9, 11 170:5 175:9, 11 177:25 195:21 196:25 incident 35:22 88:7 90:20 176:10 177:14 187:11 **incidents** 168:*11* **include** 51:12 53:7 121:22 163:9, 12 included 54:3 125:2, 4 including 6:19 32:6 79:15 82:16 110:13 158:7, 10 168:14 190:4 incorporate 13:1 incorrect 87:13

incriminating 72:3 **inculpate** 112:*15* indefinitely 177:20 independent 59:12 **indicate** 101:12, 20 118:7 indicated 102:7 indicates 103:4 indicating 66:15 indication 162:24 indications 162:18 individual 143:22 180:24 181:7, 8 individuals 97:25 122:21 123:3, 4 182:3 inescapable 181:21 inference 48:5 174:17, 25 informant 79:9 80:9 135:24 information 7:24 21:15 32:6 48:8 51:12 92:3 96:1 97:4 99:2 102:9 104:19 108:2 111:14, 16 113:1, 2, 20 116:21 118:20 120:7 124:20 126:10 128:11, 15, 22 130:24, 25 134:7 135:13 136:2, 24 139:10, 15, 16 140:13, 15 150:22 151:19 153:4 154:6 172:6 179:14 183:24 184:5 190:13 191:*18* **informed** 133:*17* infraction 74:13, 14, 24 75:2 **Inglés** 185:21 inherently 47:21 49:12 in-house 184:16, 17 192:11 initial 59:5 166:24 initially 170:6 183:17 **initiate** 165:17 **initiated** 162:19 165:*4* 170:*1* 178:7 initiating 94:13 initiative 105:5 inking 20:18, 20 21:1, 4

inmate 76:19, 20, 23 77:7, 9, 11, 12, 16 84:22 85:1 91:23 inmates 77:1 innocence 69:8 72:12, 14 **innocent** 75:19 innovation 93:3 in-person 24:11, 12 184:23 192:5 inquire 4:12, 13, 16 191:18 inquiries 45:21 67:1 86:20 93:11, 20 99:6 100:13, 23 120:4 142:23 164:2 166:19 169:14 inquiring 67:4 **inquiry** 75:16 85:1, 9 86:12, 13, 15 87:4 89:4, 5, 17 91:24 99:22 105:3 116:12 119:21 121:4 122:10 129:20 135:24 141:3, 7, 11 142:22 144:5 147:5, 8 152:2 154:16 165:18 170:2 178:7 **inside** 79:12 80:24 89:22 **insistent** 100:11 inspect 49:9 inspection 106:2 Inspector 96:21 97:3 99:1, 11 102:8 103:11 104:18 105:2 106:3, 7 107:1, 7, 11 118:5 121:8, 9 122:15 123:10 125:8 128:9 137:11 162:19 163:10, 13, 17, 20 181:17 **inspired** 197:24 instances 171:9 **instruct** 44:24 45:13 47:3 integrity 87:23 93:24 111:17 intelligently 130:2 **intend** 41:25 **intent** 136:3, 8, 14, *16* 138:*1* intentionally 35:18 36:3, 9, 15

100 10 10110
100:10 136:10
interaction 146:9
interest 53:12, 13,
19, 21 93:18
157:25 174:22
interested 157:4
158:5 200:12
interesting 155:24
174 0 101 13
174:9 181: <i>13</i> 194: <i>11</i> , <i>12</i> , <i>13</i>
194:11, 12, 13
interfere 124:24 interject 130:16
124.24
interject 130:16
Internal 23·10
114:9, 25 115:15
114.9, 23 113.13
152:15
internally 86:11
T-4 4 16 7
Internet 16:7
60:21
interrogate 153:13
interrogating
153:12
interrupt 41:20
56:6 143:2
interview 153:14, 17 170:3 186:6,
<i>1</i> / 1/0:3 186:6,
16
interviewed
152:17
<b>intimate</b> 117: <i>17</i>
<b>intimated</b> 117:23
intimating 118:4
intimidate 192.2
intimidate 182:2,
3 183:11
intimidation 195:5
introduce 74:12,
15 75:14
introduced 157:2
introduced 137.2
introduction 92:1
<b>invade</b> 10: <i>15</i>
inventory 79:8
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9,
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13,
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14,
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14, 25 7:17 25:11
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14, 25 7:17 25:11
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14, 25 7:17 25:11
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14, 25 7:17 25:11
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14, 25 7:17 25:11
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14, 25 7:17 25:11
inventory 79:8 investigate 7:6 95:24 97:3 106:25 117:6, 9, 20 135:11 140:23 142:17 143:6, 9 153:2 163:3 172:5 179:10 investigated 54:21 96:4, 14, 22 97:13 108:1 117:22 118:1, 2 135:13, 21 136:17 142:3 161:17, 18 173:18 188:1 196:18 investigates 184:1 investigating 6:14,

107:3 108:18 121:18 126:4 138:*16* 141:*1* 147:14 164:17 196:12 investigation 26:12, 18 27:2 29:1, 8, 15, 17, 20 43:21 44:3, 8 53:4, 10, 11 54:25 55:1, 12 56:11 57:16 58:1, 20 59:6, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19 60:7 70:24 72:4, 13 74:17 84:21 88:18 92:7, 14 93:25 96:9 97:11, 18, 23 99:10, 18 101:13, 21 102:8 103:5, 23 104:16 116:1 118:*1* 121:23 122:6, 12, 13, 14 124:13, 21, 24 136:22 139:8 140:16, 18 145:13 149:4 152:5 162:22 170:19 173:4 176:5 180:24 181:12 investigations 7:21 24:21 25:14 59:15 92:18, 21 93:17 94:15 99:19 100:19 118:19 119:5, 13 121:17 131:11 152:15 153:20 162:19 166:19 170:6 173:*1* 181:7, 16 182:9, 10 investigative 72:9, 11 80:7, 8 99:9 143:*18* investigator 44:2, 6 55:13 69:2 70:1 139:10, 15 investigators 55:5, 10, 17 56:15 58:6, 19 144:2, 9 151:25 152:18 invisible 70:11 81:23 **Invite** 98:8 184:*18* **invited** 43:10 120:*11* invoke 96:7 97:7 117:*11* 

**invoked** 97:21 involve 122:5, 21 involved 7:1 16:10 27:1 97:13 100:24 117:18 121:17 123:3 146:7 157:7 167:25 involves 23:22, 25 involving 123:12 142:23 166:11, 25 **IRMA** 1:15 2:5 5:10 irrelevant 37:5 **issue** 12:4 16:8 40:16 133:8 136:16 171:12 176:6 185:9 187:15 194:17 **issued** 50:19 155:16 171:11, 14 issues 72:24 158:*14* **Italian** 109:*13* it'd 33:23 64:5 116:23 item 185:14 items 58:11 90:1 it'll 25:16, 20 27:19 Its 4:12 6:13 7:17 29:17 94:22 105:4 112:8 115:6 134:21, 22 136:4 137:17 148:5 168:15 173:5 183:4 < J.> jacket 34:24 35:16 36:15 41:2 49:11 Jackie 82:16 86:4 Jail 69:20 70:3, 8, 10, 21, 22 73:4, 8 74:12, 23 75:1, 14 77:1, 13 78:9 79:14 82:13 83:5, 7, 12 84:18 89:24 91:23 176:10 **JAMES** 1:18 2:7 5:17 **JAMON** 1:20 2:10 5:19 **January** 65:15 159:2, *14* Japanese-style 12:20 **JDIC** 139:25 **Jim** 83:22 107:23

101:4 108:19 109:9 111:3 **JOHNSON** 1:19 2:8 5:6, 7 166:6, 7, 20, 23 167:3, 6, 8, 13, 20 168:21 173:9, 16 174:6, 9 175:8, 10, 13, 15 182:22 join 11:8 22:19 43:11 **joined** 24:16 94:8 joke 41:23 100:16 **joking** 31:8 Jones 3:9 192:9, 12 **JORDAN** 5:1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23 184:16, 20 185:5, 10, 11, 24 187:18 189:8 190:22 192:8 193:21 195:15 197:7 198:17 **Joshua** 149:*1* **JP** 62:8 80:17 judge 33:9 37:11 38:23 39:3, 20 40:5, 8, 9 41:8 42:24 45:25 47:25 48:16, 22 49:1, 9 50:21, 23 51:3 57:11, 19 63:22 73:18 74:11 75:24 76:3, 8, 14 98:6 110:15 115:13 118:16 128:1, 2 138:8, 12, 20 140:24 141:9, 16 146:5, 20 147:12, 18 148:9, *13* 149:5, *18* 153:25 154:5 155:2, 5, 7, 10, 15 156:*1* 171:2 180:13 191:16, 17 **judges** 50:20 154:2, 21 155:7, 11, 14, 22, 25 **judge's** 156:3 176:12 judgment 119:22 123:2 153:9 judicial 42:4, 19 43:12 116:13 140:19, 21 141:2, 12, 20 142:17, 19 143:5, 9, 12 144:4 183:23 184:2 juice 77:12

**job** 69:8 85:19

**Julie** 3:12 197:8, **July** 176:24 **jumping** 116:6 **juncture** 176:14 **juries** 59:25 jurisdiction 120:14 jury 58:25 59:2, 4, 22, 23 60:3, 5, 6 **Justice** 24:13 55:18 59:15 87:19 121:5 154:3 172:14 176:4 188:4, 12 **iustices** 36:23 39:4 154:3 **justify** 183:9

< K > keep 17:24 193:19 195:10 **KENNEDY** 1:14 2:4, 12 5:13, 21, 22 6:1, 4, 5 8:5, 7, 8, 14 9:1, 2, 4, 8, 13, 15 10:1, 4, 9, 12, 14 12:10, 11, 15, 18 13:6, 10, 13, 19, 22, 25 14:2, 7, 11, 13, 19, 22, 24 15:3, 6, 9, 14, 24 16:3, 9, 13, 16 17:2, 5, 10, 14, 22 18:3, 4, 7, 12, 17 19:2, 5, 13, 17, 19 20:1, 6, 11, 16, 18, 21, 24 21:1, 9, 11, 18 22:6, 11, 15, 19, 22 23:2 24:5, 19, 20, 23 25:9 30:2, 3, 6, 8, 13, 15, 17. 21, 24 31:3, 9, 13, 17, 25 32:5, 9, 11, 15, 18, 21, 23 33:2, 5, 8, 13, 16, 19, 21, 25 34:4, 6, 16, 19 35:1, 5, 13, 25 36:1, 5, 7, 11, 20, 23 37:1, 18 38:1, 8, 12 40:15, 17, 22 41:3, 6, 17, 20, 24 42:2, 8, 16, 17, 23 43:3, 5, 10, 15, 19, 23 44:6, 10, 15 46:16 47:14 48:5 50:8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 25 51:6, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23 52:5, 15, 24 53:3, 7 54:11, 23 55:7, 19, 24 56:6, 14, 18, 20

**Jimenez** 190:4

57:3, 23 58:5, 8,
14 17 24 50:10
14, 17, 24 59:10,
20, 25 60:3, 6, 11,
14, 18, 20, 24 61:1,
5, 7, 12, 18, 23
62.2 64.2 4 15
02.3 04.3, 4, 13,
62:3 64:3, 4, 15, 16 65:3, 4, 8, 11,
14, 16, 20, 24 66:3, 6, 8, 17 67:6, 9, 17 68:12, 16, 20, 25
14, 10, 20, 24 00.3,
6, 8, 17 67:6, 9, 17
68-12 16 20 25
60.11.12.16.10
69:11, 13, 16, 18
70:12, 14, 18 71:5,
6, 14, 16, 20 72:6,
8 73:2, 3, 4, 20, 23,
25 74:5, 22, 23
75:3, 7, 9 76:7, 15,
17 25 77 2 7 22
17, 25 77:3, 7, 22,
23 78:2, 5, 13 80:1, 5 81:16, 17, 25 82:4, 12, 17, 19
00.1 5 01.16 17
80:1, 5 81:16, 1/,
25 82:4 12 17 19
02.2.7.10.24
83:3, 7, 18, 24
84:3, 10, 13, 16
05.20.24.06.11
85:20, 24 86:11,
24 87:1 88:25
89:6, 23 90:4, 6,
12, 18, 25 91:6, 9,
12, 10, 23 31.0, 3,
13, 18, 20 92:25
93:2, 22 94:2, 5, 7
95:13, 17, 22 96:3,
6, 13, 17, 18, 20, 24
0, 13, 17, 10, 20, 24
97:1, 9, 15 98:12, 15, 18, 23 99:5 100:1, 6 101:8
15 18 23 99.5
100 1 6 101 0
100:1, 6 101:8
103:21, 22 104:4,
7, 9, 13, 23 105:7,
/, 9, 13, 23 105:/,
11, 13, 17, 20
106:6, 12, 14, 24
107:10, 14, 15, 18,
21 25 100.5 10
21, 25 108:5, 10,
<i>12</i> , <i>17</i> , <i>21</i> 109: <i>1</i> ,
20, 22 110:5, 19,
23 111:2, 7, 10, 21
112:4 113:10, 13,
112.4 113.10, 13,
15, 18, 22, 24
114:8, <i>16</i> , 25
115:5, <i>8</i> , <i>15</i>
116:13, 17 117:1,
110.13, 17 117.1,
5, 9 118:17, 18
119:2, 4, 9, 12, 15,
<i>19</i> 120: <i>15</i> , <i>19</i> , <i>24</i>
121:9, 11, 14
124: <i>11</i> , <i>12</i> 125: <i>1</i> ,
4, 7, 11, 14, 17, 24
126:2, 12, 19, 23,
25 127:3, 5, 16, 19, 23 128:4, 7, 13, 21,
22 120 4 7 12 21
<i>23</i> 128:4, /, <i>13</i> , <i>21</i> ,
25 129:2, 6, 8, 11,
14 17 10 21
14, 17, 19, 21
130:3, 7, 10, 20, 22
131:2, 4, 7, 13, 18,
131.2, 4, /, 13, 18,
22 132:2, 5, 9, 13,
22 132:2, 5, 9, 13,

*17*, *19*, *22* 133:2, *5*, 6, 8, 10, 13, 25 134:2, 15, 19 135:2, 8, 11, 16, 18, 19 136:15, 23 137:4, 7, 9, 13 138:4, 5, 11, 15, 19, 22 139:1, 4, 7, 14, 18, 20, 23 140:3, 6, 9, 11 141:5, 17, 24 142:2, 6, 9, 11, 14, *16* 143:1, 5, 8 144:1, 7, 11, 15, 18, 22 145:1, 8, 12, 21, 24 146:3, 10, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24 147:2, 9, 11, 14, 16, 20, 24 148:3, 8, 12, *17*, 22, 25 149:3, 9, 12, 17, 22, 25 150:2, 5, 9, 14, 21 151:3, 11, 18, 21, 24 152:7, 10, 13, 16, 20 153:1, 11, 14, 16, 21 165:10, 14 169:7 170:18 171:16 173:24 175:17, 19 176:1, 2, 19, 22 177:8, 12, 24 178:2, 9, 23 179:2, 8 182:20 183:20 184:*1*, *4* 186:5, 22 189:14 192:*1* 198:25 Kennedy's 46:3 kept 192:2 **Kern** 191:*11* **kidnapped** 186:*12* kids 193:2 **kill** 16:20 187:13 197:*1* **killed** 140:24 186:12 191:14 193:6, 7 197:17 killer 77:21 89:19 **kind** 11:7 13:3 38:16 45:4 53:20 54:9, 10 70:11 71:10 83:13, 14 86:12 93:14, 18 94:7 100:16 110:3, 4 111:15 119:24 135:17 137:20 154:12 162:15 176:21 190:12 191:21 kinds 23:23 93:19 158:14 166:19 196:14 **kissing** 168:*1* knee 13:14, 17

knew 21:21 22:4 39:19, 20 60:2, 5 71:1 73:10, 16 74:21 75:13 81:7 95:23 131:25 133:4 149:17 154:*14* know 6:9 10:25 11:1, 7 13:18 14:15, 22, 23 15:3, 23 16:18, 24 17:2, 4, 16 20:11, 15 21:7, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19 22:22 23:5, 6, 12, 21 25:16, 17 28:5 29:12, 14 31:8 32:3 36:18, 21 38:18 39:2, 12, 23 41:6 42:21, 22 44:1, 11 45:7, 22 46:13 47:7, 10, 16 53:3, 19, 20 54:16, 20 57:3 58:5 59:2, 14, 20, 21, 24 60:4, 11 61:1, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 21, 24 62:4 63:18, 21, 23 71:11 76:21 78:6, 8 80:20 81:11, 12, 13 82:14 83:10, 11 84:24 85:25 87:25 89:14, 20 90:5, 9, 13 91:10 93:6 94:2, 5 95:7, 22 97:20 98:5, 6 99:16, 24 103:1, 2 104:17 106:22 107:2*1* 109:*1* 110:9, 18 112:6 114:6 115:11, 13 116:6, 9, 18 117:24, 25 118:6, 7, 22 119:10 122:8 123:16 127:25 128:18 130:15, 16 132:3 134:9 136:3, 11, *15* 138:9 141:*13* 142:2 146:8 147:21 148:13, 17 152:*1* 153:25 154:6 155:19 156:17 160:3 164:13, 18, 21 165:1, 13 166:14 167:3, 11, 16 170:12 177:22 179:3, 8, 13 180:12, 13, 15, 19, *25* 181:2, *9* 182:*4*,

5 185:7 186:6, 8 188:2, 4, 7, 10, 13, 17, 19, 22, 23 189:2, 3 191:23 192:14 193:3, 12 194:2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 23 195:5, 12, 24 196:2, 9, 20 197:20 **knowing** 132:11 knowledge 10:24 42:2, 17 55:5 90:2 100:13 130:23 134:10, 20 166:12 knowledgeable 66:25 67:7 known 22:7 82:21 188:11 knows 89:11 191:*11* **Kuehl** 29:8 44:3, 8 51:14, 18 52:7 53:25 54:14 61:19 121:24 122:14 126:4 133:18 155:2 162:2*1* 181:*16* 196:4 **Kuehl-Giggans** 124:13 Kuehl's 29:17 52:3 53:8 < L > **LA** 6:12 10:23 21:6 65:8 69:4 72:12 85:21 94:12 117:6, 9, 17 120:5 122:6 123:15 137:11 139:2, 9 140:25 143:12 152:2 158:9 162:25 185:18, 19, 21 191:5 195:21 197:18, 25 **Labor** 95:10 158:10 Lacey 82:16 86:4 lack 136:5 **lacking** 66:11 **laid** 168:25 189:23 **Lake** 167:24 Lakewood 140:1 Lancaster 186:22 190:3

landmark 6:24

language 104:2 151:5 183:1, 2 190:14 **LAPD** 154:14 **large** 92:6 Larry 14:19, 20, 23 15:18 **LASD** 6:20 186:12 189:25 190:17 **LASDs** 189:24 **LASO** 148:5 lasts 72:1 late 92:2, 9 **Lau** 103:15 117:10, 18, 20 122:6 162:25 181:18 **laughing** 30:21 launch 182:9 laundering 23:24 54:18 **LAURA** 200:5, 20 **Law** 2:12 6:5 10:7 71:10 74:13, 14 79:21 92:1 101:11, 19 102:10 103:3 104:18 105:*15* 106:*9*, *15* 108:7, *19* 111:2*1* 112:6, 11, 12, 17 113:3 114:2, 19, 21, 23 115:18, 23 120:3 129:14 130:11, 13, 14 135:20 150:24 166:17 173:15 180:21, 22 197:24. 25 lawful 109:5, 14 115:11, 14 laws 113:2 lawyer 8:9 48:22 67:11, 12 148:14 149:18 188:9 **lawyers** 173:20 lay 109:19 Le 185:18, 20, 22 **lead** 44:2, 6 **leader** 30:4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14 99:7, 10 101:*1* leadership 6:20 leading 53:4 153:6, 11, 16 156:10 **leaked** 128:10, 22 136:*1* 187:25 **leaking** 130:23 135:12 137:16

172.5
172:5
leap 174:17
leapt 174:14
learn 169:23
learned 25:1
112.22 105.7
112:22 195:7 leaves 182:24 lectern 178:25
leaves 182:24
lectern 178:25
led 52:19
<b>Ledley</b> 51:13
Lee 140:19
<b>left</b> 9:23 10:2, 20
11:1 15:13 34:19
35:3 106:20
130:4 159:8
193:7
<b>leg</b> 10:2, 3, 8
l
107.12 137.20
locally 107.2
legal 63:19 105:8 107:12 137:20 legally 107:2 183:25
183:25
legitimation 183:3
<b>Lesbian</b> 51:21
52:9 53:15, 25
54:6
lesser 89:20
16861 69.20
<b>letter</b> 29:13
66:14, 18, 20, 22
67:25 68:9
118:21 120:25
118:2 <i>I</i> 120:2 <i>5</i> 125:2 <i>0</i> 150: <i>18</i> 152: <i>3</i> 170: <i>3</i>
152.2 170.2
132.3 170.3
177:13
letterhead 66:15
<b>letters</b> 13:9 110:8
169:25
<b>letting</b> 143: <i>3</i>
193:9
levels 89:4
<b>LGBTQ</b> 167:14,
15, 25
liar 37:8 42:11
48:6 49:13
lie 31:4
I ALC JI.T
Hod 25.20 27.24
lied 35:20 37:24
38:24 40:1 41:14
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 <b>lies</b> 193:12, 13
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15,
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16,
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16,
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9 life 11:1 16:25
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9 life 11:1 16:25 33:12 109:24
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9 life 11:1 16:25 33:12 109:24 115:21 194:7
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9 life 11:1 16:25 33:12 109:24 115:21 194:7 light 86:3 97:1, 6
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9 life 11:1 16:25 33:12 109:24 115:21 194:7 light 86:3 97:1, 6 102:21 167:21
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9 life 11:1 16:25 33:12 109:24 115:21 194:7 light 86:3 97:1, 6
38:24 40:1 41:14 59:17 116:1, 14 lies 193:12, 13 lieutenant 95:15, 17, 21 100:21 123:23 160:12, 16, 19, 25 lieutenants 160:4, 9 life 11:1 16:25 33:12 109:24 115:21 194:7 light 86:3 97:1, 6 102:21 167:21

```
10
lighting 154:13
liked 171:20
Lillianfeld 148:5
LILLIE-118PC-
INV 140:4
Lillienfeld 2:16
4:5 8:2 64:16, 17,
22 65:1, 4, 6, 10,
13, 15, 17, 23 66:2,
5, 7, 9, 21, 24 67:8,
12, 19, 24 68:3, 7,
15, 19, 24 69:2, 12,
15, 17, 21 70:13,
20 71:7, 15, 19, 22
72:11, 25 73:8, 21,
24 74:2, 8 75:1, 6,
8, 11 76:2, 10, 12,
14, 22 77:2, 6, 9,
24 78:4, 6, 15, 20,
23 79:2, 14, 17, 21,
24 80:10, 20, 22
81:2, 12, 19 82:3,
6, 15, 18, 20 83:6,
9, 22 84:2, 6, 12,
15, 17 85:23 86:1.
13 87:7, 13, 15
88:4, 10, 13, 15, 21
89:3, 7, 9 90:3, 7,
16, 23 91:3, 8, 12,
14, 19, 21 93:1, 7
94:1, 4, 6, 10
95:15, 18 96:2, 5,
7, 16, 19, 23, 25
97:6, 12, 16 98:2,
5, 14, 17, 21 99:3,
6 100:4, 10
101:15, 23 102:1,
11, 18, 25 104:1, 5,
8, 10, 22 105:6, 9,
12, 16, 19 106:5,
10, 13, 16 107:4,
13, 16, 24 108:4, 9,
11, 14, 20, 22
109:3, 21, 24
110:7, 21, 25
111:6, 9, 12 112:2,
5 113:12, 14, 17,
21, 23, 25 114:12,
18 115:4, 6, 9, 20
116:15, 23 117:4,
7, 11 118:8, 23
119:3, 6, 10, 14, 18,
20 120:18, 22
121:1, 13, 15, 21,
25 122:4, 7, 18, 20,
23 123:6, 12, 16,
20, 23 124:1, 4, 8,
17 125:3, 6, 10, 13,
16, 22, 25 126:6,
18, 22, 24 127:2, 4,
```

```
7, 18, 22 128:3, 6,
12, 18, 24 129:1, 5,
7, 10, 13, 16, 18, 20,
25 130:6, 8, 19, 21
131:2, 6, 9, 16, 20,
24 132:3, 8, 12, 15,
18, 20, 25 133:4, 7,
9, 19, 22 134:14,
18 135:1, 6, 9, 15,
17, 22 136:18
137:2, 5, 8, 12, 14,
19, 23 138:2, 10,
14, 18, 21, 25
139:3, 6, 13, 17, 19,
21 140:2, 5, 8, 10,
17 141:6, 19, 25
142:5, 8, 10, 13, 15,
18 143:3, 7, 13
144:6, 8, 13, 17, 25
145:2, 11, 19, 23
146:2, 6, 12, 14, 18,
21 147:1, 4, 10, 13,
15, 19, 23 148:2, 5,
7, 10, 16, 18, 20, 24
149:2, 6, 11, 14, 20,
24 150:1, 3, 7, 13,
20, 25 151:5, 14,
15, 16, 19, 23
152:1, 8, 12, 14, 19,
25 153:5, 13, 15,
18, 23 154:1, 9, 20,
24 155:4, 17, 20
156:6, 8, 11, 13, 22
157:1, 9, 12, 16, 18,
21, 23 158:2, 5, 19,
24 159:2, 9, 14, 19,
23 160:7, 11, 14,
18, 21, 23 161:2, 6,
10, 20, 24 162:2, 6,
9, 12 163:6, 8, 11,
14, 23 164:6, 11,
19, 21, 25 165:5,
10, 17 166:14, 22
167:2, 5, 7, 12, 18
168:20 169:12, 21
170:6, 14, 21
171:1, 4, 11, 14, 21,
23, 25 172:8, 22
173:2, 5, 16 174:7
175:7, 9, 11, 14, 24
176:8, 21 177:7,
10, 21, 25 178:5,
13, 15, 20 180:20
L-i-l-i-e-n-f-e-l-d
65:1
limited 95:3, 11
100:12 185:9
line 87:3 95:6
126:16 130:9
132:15, 21 151:8
192:10
```

```
lines 83:14
154:15
list 31:21 32:12,
14, 19, 22, 23, 24,
25 33:2, 7 38:16
39:2, 8, 24 114:9
115:1, 11, 15
116:8
listen 27:20, 25
listened 172:4
listening 48:13
54:20, 24 57:9
186:25 189:4
191:21
litigated 67:15
little 6:9 9:10
12:22, 23 21:17
25:22 38:13, 14
49:3 54:21 84:6
85:8 102:16
103:19 119:22
136:9 167:20
Live 100:9
165:15 176:24
191:11
loan 92:9 94:18
locate 68:9
location 34:11
129:4.9
Locos 34:7, 11
log 79:19, 22, 23,
24
logo 9:19, 20, 21
logos 12:24 21:24
long 6:12 13:16
15:2 16:18 65:8
81:6 90:13 92:12
110:11, 12 191:24
195:4, 20
long-term 70:1
longwinded 113:9
look 14:9, 10
26:4 33:21 37:9
55:11 56:12
65:25 70:14
73:21 75:17
80:24 81:2 83:18
104:19 107:12
108:7 109:15
138:22 163:17
182:5 188:20
191:8
looked 17:8
55:14 58:21
173:5
looking 33:20
34:15 40:4 56:24
81:10 106:8
149:22 161:5
176:22, 23 180:25
189:17
```

looks 13:14 19:19 20:1 21:2 35:11 38:19 76:19 79:12 **LOS** 1:5 9:5 28:15 69:24 85:12 92:4 104:24 138:6 140:18 161:15 162:23 167:4 168:8 200:3 **lost** 166:15 **lot** 21:23, 24, 25 22:4 24:2, 24 25:13, 14, 16, 20 27:19 61:15 73:10 82:10 114:24 169:8 189:1 192:20 197:12 **lottery** 84:24 **loved** 169:18 **Lowe** 128:23 129:4, 12, 14 130:11 131:1, 7, 8 133:15 134:5 135:23 136:24 Loyola 2:12 6:5 **LUIS** 1:16 2:9 5:4 **Luna** 3:10 116:24 159:2, 17 181:25 188:8 192:*11* 193:22, *23* lure 114:5 lying 31:1 39:24 110:24, 25 < M > **Mabel** 52:17 Magazine 51:21 53:14, 15, 24, 25 54:5, 6, 14 166:25 167:17, 23 168:2 magistrate 75:12 127:*13* major 82:21 making 89:2 120:1, 8 143:2 147:5 188:7 191:3 male 34:12 malignant 136:2 malleable 175:5 183:10 man 16:17 34:14 63:3, 5 75:19 84:6 86:7 management 86:14

manifactly 180:21
manifestly 180:21 manipulate 109:15
<b>manner</b> 70:10 71:4 84:8
manual 93:14
117:2 166:11, 13,
16 183:2
March 129:3
187:9 191: <i>15</i>
Mark 2:16 4:5
8:1 13:8 64:16
65:1 148:4 160:5
marked 70:17
marriage 52:19 married 52:12
married 52:12
135:25
marrying 51:13
Martinez 3:12
197:8, 10
<b>Maryland</b> 6:24
111:20 115:19
Mascot-type 9:20
matching 188:6
material 98:20
108:23, 25 112:7,
10, 14 113:4, 5 114:11 115:2
114:11 115:2
materiality 40:18 materials 107:8,
materials 107:8,
11 111:16 114:3
matter 34:21
35:15, 17 36:8
39:3 56:11 67:2
72:10 112:17
117:7 151:16
179:6, 20 184:14
188: <i>12</i>
Max 2:15 4:5
8:10, 23 34:1
55:20 96:21 97:4
98:16, 19 102:8
124:14 125:2
128:9, 22 132:14,
22 133:15, 16
135:12 136:16
137:10, 16 155:1,
19 160:3 166:21
172:5, 15 174:13
175:1 181:17 <b>M-A-X</b> 8:23
M-A-X 8:23
Maximo 8:1
Maya 103:15
117:10, 18, 20
122:6 162:25
181: <i>18</i>
MCA 126:14
McCarthyesque-
type 182:6
McDonald's 80:11
85:2, 4 86:22
88:5 89:2 <i>1</i> 176:9

McDonnell 83:22
107:2 <i>3</i> <b>McMuffin</b> 70:2 <i>1</i>
77:4, 8 78:3
79:13, 20 84:19,
23 89:22
McSweeney
144: <i>16</i> mean 4:9 12:22
13:7 14:5 16: <i>1</i> , <i>6</i> ,
19, 24 17:22 18:8
19:22 20:9, 22 21:4, 10, 23 22:22
24:24 25:19, 22
27:7 29:16 30:7,
10 31:5, 8, 20, 23
35:2 <i>1</i> 36:4 37:3, 23 38:7, 2 <i>1</i> 39:17
41:20 42:8 43:13,
41:20 42:8 43:13, 15 45:3 47:11, 17, 24 48:1, 14, 16, 21,
24 48:1, 14, 16, 21, 22 56:6 59:21
61:20 77:3 84:10
87:1 89:15 102:4
103:2, 8, 14
106:14 108:8, 12
109: <i>1</i> 110:8, <i>17</i> 112: <i>16</i> 117:20, 25
119: <i>16</i> 123:8
131:22 148: <i>13</i>
131:22 148: <i>13</i> 154: <i>18</i> 155: <i>18</i> 156: <i>19</i> 160:2
161: <i>17</i> , <i>18</i> 163:2 <i>1</i> 164:2 <i>4</i> 165:2 <i>4</i>
164:24 165:24
179:25 180:2, <i>11</i> , <i>14</i> 25 181:1 9 20
14, 25 181:1, 9, 20 182:16 189:1
meaning 120:22
151:14
meaningful 46:21 means 44:12
means 44:12 47:11 187:4
meant 14:2 127: <i>16</i> 172: <i>16</i>
mechanism
115:22 116:4, 10
120:3
<b>media</b> 24:25 60: <i>15</i> 131:23
158:7 169:24
meet 129:4, 12, 17
<b>meeting</b> 4:18, 20 24:11, 12 120:12
121:18 122:16
123: <i>14</i> 124: <i>7</i> , <i>10</i> ,
21 125:19 126:1 169:8 184:23
192: <i>13</i>
meetings 23:19
25:4 109:25

165:2 188: <i>19</i>
192:15
member 14:24
22: <i>15</i> 23: <i>4</i> , 22 25: <i>10</i> 34: <i>10</i>
126·6 128·14
129:14 135:2
129:14 135:2 153:2 170:11 177:9 178:3 190:15 195:21
177:9 178:3
190:15 195:21
<b>MEMBERS</b> 1:12
7:5 8:1 14:13 34:7 62:6 85:10
99:16, 22 128:16
166:5 192:23
193: <i>4</i> , <i>17</i>
membership 68:18
memo 176:4, 22,
23
memory 149: <i>16</i> men 34: <i>13</i>
Men's 69:20 70:3,
21
mention 54:7
157:6 194:16
mentioned 54:7, 8 62:11 115:18
131:20 160:4
183:22 194:23
mentioning 43:20
100:9
mentions 131:22
merely 168:1 merit 173:6 merits 112:10
merit 1/3:0
messages 152:22
messages 152:22 met 23:15 28:18
71:2 73:19 87:19
109:24 154:11
176:3, 8, 19
Metro 25:3
<b>Meyer</b> 95: <i>19</i> 160: <i>15</i>
micro 71:25
microphone 8:13
middle 86: <i>14</i>
Midwesterner
91:18
miembros 185:19
million 177:18 million-dollar
54: <i>15</i>
millions 196:25
mind 37:23
61.21 125.2
134:11 137:2
134:11 137:2 minds 83:11 minor 74:14 minute 99:4 minutes 81:20
minor 7/4:14
minutes 99:4
mmutes 01.20

```
185:2, 3, 6 186:4
minutos 185:20
mischaracterize
18:8
misconduct 6:22
misdemeanor
74:25 75:4
138:16, 20 139:11
misguided 45:5
misimpression
174:25
misimpressions
174:20
misinformation
176:15
misleading 18:22
19:4
mispronounced
65:5
misrepresentation
46:19
missed 121:8
missing 71:18
mission 175:4
183:11
misspoke 159:6
mistake 35:19
36:9 41:13
mistaken 31:3
110:25
misunderstand
125:19
misunderstood
11:23 125:25
mixed 191:18
moderately 82:10
molestation 23:7
25:13
moment 107:19
144:23
money 23:24
54:18
monitor 77:17
monitoring 105:3
Montes 3:11
Montez 195:17,
19, 20
month 156:20
monthly 4:10
months 58:23
156:22 159:10
moral 183:11
Morgan 124:5
morning 9:2, 3
49:23 50:1 64:7
65:4, 7 70:3, 4
88:15 191:13
196:4, 17
mother 186:23
motion 112:7, 8,
10 113:19 114:1
```

**Motor** 112:23 114:5 **mouth** 123:9 **move** 4:23 38:9 50:7, 14 67:11 **moved** 119:*11* **movie** 13:21 Moving 190:25 192:2 **multiple** 25:14 57:7 municipal 92:7 Murakami 7:10 23:15 30:7, 16 100:1, 5 161:1, 4 162:7 164:15 181:22 mural 21:24 **murals** 21:25 murder 16:21 17:6, 8, 9 70:24 72:18, 20 74:16, 18, 20 75:22 77:18 110:13 111:19 140:24 142:3 153:19 181:3 188:3 murdered 193:4 murders 17:12, 13 141:2 173:18 mystery 82:10 < N > name 8:21, 22 24:8 26:15 28:14, 16 33:20, 24 58:18 64:24, 25 67:20, 24 76:8 82:22 107:23 124:3, 4, 5 165:24 190:11 196:24 200:14 **named** 16:17 17:9 87:17 117:17 144:11 **names** 26:13 27:14, 15 55:19 narcotics 82:21 120:5, 6 National 51:21 53:25 54:6 167:8, 9, 13 **nature** 9:22 15:19 45:12 53:20 55:22 near 14:4 34:12 185:*13* 

nearby 167:24 necessarily 90:9

110:15 197:13

necessary 89:18
105:25
neck 73:13
need 27:21 40:12
47:7 67:22 91:2 <i>1</i>
107:11 113:20
117: <i>14</i> 134:2
107:11 113:20 117:14 134:2 144:22 169:6 170:18 172:17 173:25 187:15
170:18 172:17
173.25 197.15
1/3:23 18/:13
191:8 192: <i>15</i>
needed 139:10
needs 70:2 185:4
nefarious 75:17
negative 6:15
neighbors 154:14
neighbors 134.14
neither 200:11
never 7:21 10:17
15:22 23:15
33:11 37:15, 16
never 7:21 10:17 15:22 23:15 33:11 37:15, 16 38:14 39:15, 23,
24 40:1, 23 41:14
43:5 55:14 58:21
45:5 55:14 58:21
60:23 66:17 68:9
89:18 100:15, 18
110:2 <i>1</i> 118:2
128:19, 21 136:16
164:1, 4 169:16,
18 177:22 180:7
182:7, 8, 16 188:18 191:17
188: <i>18</i> 191: <i>17</i>
<b>new</b> 69:22 72:3 91:1 93:3 168:1
91:7 93:3 168:7
196:9
newly-created
94:8
newly-updated
190:20
News 51:21
53:25 54:6
103:14 142:12
nickname 168:7
<b>nine</b> 191:4
non-agenda
185: <i>14</i>
non-employee
90: <i>10</i>
nonlaw 137:17
nonpolice 172:12
nonprofit 23:25
24: <i>Î</i> 126: <i>15</i>
nonprofits 7:20
Nope 144:24
148:18 172:22
normal 188:16
Normally 77:2
99:8 109:5 127:9
99:8 109:5 127:9
99:8 109:5 127:9 170:2
99:8 109:5 127:9 170:2 <b>note</b> 142:24
99:8 109:5 127:9 170:2

**Noted** 185:11 **notes** 56:4 notice 45:22 46:2 47:24 notification 115:10 119:24 120:1, 9 121:3 notifications 115:17 116:5, 11 **notified** 40:23 99:15 notify 43:7 99:10 **notifying** 42:4, 18 43:8 116:19 November 66:4 145:12 157:2 nuanced 95:5 Number 7:9 9:9, 11, 13 33:14 51:1 66:1 70:15, 17 78:22 83:19 92:19 95:3, 12 109:11 127:24 132:16, 21 138:23 142:23 143:16, 18, 23 144:17 159:25 165:7, 18 169:20 190:11 numbered 12:16 numbers 11:3 109:8, 9, 15 numerous 100:9 102:7 **Nunez** 3:5 185:24 186:2, 3, *11*, *23* 187:9 190:8 nurses 197:21 <0> **o0o** 199:2 oath 38:24 39:25 40:*1* **objecting** 45:16, 20 **objection** 45:2, 12 **obligation** 31:18 32:16 111:8 obligations 112:9 **oblivious** 102:5, 6 observation 183:20 **obtain** 89:18 112:6 114:3 127:8 obtained 58:10 85:10 107:6 108:23, 24 126:20 127:1, 5, 19 149:18 153:3, 4 170:23

obtaining 75:21 112:13 151:16 155:12 obvious 19:8 134:22 180:*1* obviously 18:20 41:7 43:14 74:8 83:13 118:25 162:21 occasion 71:2 occupants 190:6 occur 74:10 76:3 occurred 80:13 149:15 165:2 171:4 occurs 111:25 OCTOBER 1:7 138:6 200:7 **odd** 141:25 **oddly** 69:3 offense 17:6 58:3 **offensive** 78:15 172:14 186:10 187:*3* offer 121:7 122:2 123:9 125:20 **offered** 118:21 120:24 Office 6:23 23:21 24:9 28:15 29:22 39:18 58:22 68:23 70:1 72:12, 24 73:5 82:24 83:4 85:17 93:23 105:1 118:18 122:17 123:15 124:3 125:8 138:17 139:2 157:11 159:7, 8 163:10, 12, 16, 20 174:21 180:4 officeholder 116:24 officer 32:12 49:5 69:23 75:4 92:11 108:18 138:16 140:20 141:8, 20 142:17, *19* 147:6, 7 161:15 162:23 191:*19* **officers** 105:23 140:22 141:2, 12 184:2 official 7:9 100:22 101:12, 20 103:3 105:22, 25 106:4 145:18, 22 170:20 171:1 180:21

officials 6:18, 25 7:6, 14, 17 83:5, 8 92:22 95:25 100:24 118:19 144:12 176:5 179:11, 18 officiated 51:14 **Oh** 5:14.15 11:21, 23 16:6 17:4 21:4 22:21 29:6 46:25 57:17 66:21 79:12, 24 82:23 97:9 106:13 130:6 134:16 137:14 144:8 146:14 149:14, 24 160:13, *17* 162:7, *10*, *14* 165:*3* 172:*15* 173:3 **Okay** 9:8, 12 10:9 11:14, 23 12:2, 7, 15 13:13, 25 14:11 15:6, 9, 14 16:3, 9, 15 17:10 18:7, 17 19:13 20:6 21:9 22:11 24:18 26:11 28:1, 13, 18, 21 29:6, 9, 23 30:1, 13, 24 31:9, 13 32:8, 15 33:5, 8, 15, 19 34:3, 4, 8, 15, 18 35:9, 11 36:5, 25 37:2, 14, 17 38:9 39:14 43:19, 20 44:10, 15 45:19 49:24 50:13, 14, 22 51:11, 15, 23 53:2 60:24 61:23 62:24 64:7 65:20, 24 66:2 68:11, 16, 25 70:12, 13 72:6 73:1, 2, 24 76:7 77:24 79:25 80:1, *17* 81:8, *16* 82:5, 19 83:3, 4, 5, 8, 23 84:16 86:24, 25 87:14, 24 88:6, 14, 16, 22 90:6, 18 93:1 96:3, 6, 19 98:23 100:6 101:17 102:3, 12 104:7, 23 105:13 106:13 107:18, 25 108:5 111:2 112:2 113:22 118:14 121:10 122:25 123:7 125:*1* 126:2, *12*,

19 127:16, 18, 23 128:4, 7, 13, 25 129:8, 11 130:6 133:11, 13 138:11 140:6, 11 141:24 144:8 145:*1* 146:3 147:1, 16 149:11, 14, 24 150:1, 9 152:16 154:22 156:14, 23 157:10, 20, 23 158:3, 25 159:5, 15 160:8, 13, 17, 24 161:11, 25 162:14 163:15 164:22 165:9 168:2, 8 171:4, 8 178:21 179:22 184:6, *12* 186:*1* 187:25 188:16 190:25 **old** 14:18 22:13 69:19, 22 73:9 81:5, 24 94:25 **older** 143:16 once 131:21 **one-on-one** 101:*3* ones 105:14 181:*15*, *18* ongoing 96:9 106:17 121:4 129:20 140:13 **online** 47:*13* 61:16 184:17, 21 192:5 195:16 197:8 **opened** 85:9 173:3 **openly** 98:25 operating 87:10 173:15 operation 70:2 71:23 73:5 74:9 76:6 77:19 79:7, 10 80:13 84:17 87:22 operations 82:8, 11 **opinion** 34:17 37:1 47:10 48:19 50:11 115:18 opportunity 46:20 103:6 **oppose** 58:9 oral 76:3 170:3 **orally** 76:4 order 45:14 47:4 64:11, 14 71:3 73:14, 17, 18 74:5, 8, 11, 13, 15 75:9, 12, 14, 24 76:4, 9

83:6 87:8, 9, 18
90:11 98:8
106:2 <i>1</i> 111:25
116:2 <i>1</i> 176: <i>1</i> 2
<b>orders</b> 6:18
155: <i>1</i> 2
ordinary 7:8
60:20
organization
101:2 195:22
orientation 53:9
<b>Osborn</b> 52:11
Oscar 95:21
<b>outcome</b> 34:24
200:13
<b>outer</b> 13:4
outright 107:12
outside 7:14
167:24 174:7
overall 195:2
oversee 48:7
OVERSIGHT 1:6
4:3, 9, 19 6:18
7:6, 17, 22 8:17
42:14 64:13, 20
103:13 123:5
163:4, 21 168:18
176:5 179: <i>11</i> , <i>18</i>
182:3, 8 196:8
198:23 200:7
overview 6:2
154:12
overwhelming
92:6

< P > Page 2:14, 17 3:1, 4 33:25 34:16, 17 36:11, 14 39:9 51:8 52:6, 16 87:17 127:24 129:25 130:3, 5 132:15, 17, 19 134:4 144:13, 17, 18, 19 149:22, 24 pages 51:7 145:3 pain 188:17 **paint** 49:13 **palabra** 185:21 Palestinian 196:21 **Palestinians** 196:19 paper 80:11, 12 paperwork 52:20 53:18 191:16 paragraph 38:5 149:25 paraphrasing 190:12 **Pardon** 153:15

parentheses 51:20 **parsing** 97:17 part 10:17 11:1 15:18 21:14, 16 34:15 52:21 53:11 57:20 75:18 87:22 93:4 94:22 96:1 103:15 107:12 123:3 126:3 130:10 136:5 145:21 156:24 162:24 174:14 177:2, 22 178:9 186:*11* 194:*17*, *18*, 19, 20 197:17 participate 157:7 169:*1* participated 168:7, 10 particular 4:16 40:16 67:16 71:12 75:13 88:7 92:10, 14 99:11 111:18 114:11 115:2 116:20 118:10 120:11 127:10 131:11, 24 132:4 135:23 136:6 167:5 184:5 particularly 39:14 180:22 198:25 parties 21:5, 7 97:12, 17 98:15 110:6, 19 128:11 135:3 **partner** 51:13 198:3, 5 parts 52:15 76:5 **part-time** 65:18 94:20 party 20:19, 20, 23 21:2, 8 30:18 113:6, 7 122:9, 10 130:24, 25 136:21 170:4 200:12 pass 136:24 **passed** 47:20 **Patricia** 5:12, 15 25:7 **patrol** 12:23 15:21 73:15 pattern 173:10 174:18 **PATTI** 1:17 2:6 23:25 44:4 53:18 126:5 133:18 155:3 162:20 181:*16* 182:*13* 

196:2 **Paul** 55:21 **pause** 119:*13* pay 42:6, 9 69:4 191:8 **PC** 140:6 145:17 **Peace** 54:18 69:23 75:4 126:15 182:16 **Penal** 75:7 114:19 130:14 140:7 141:17 145:19 **penalty** 173:19 **pending** 97:23 **People** 2:19 6:19 7:1, 19 17:24 20:22 33:17 39:19 42:10 58:11 74:18 81:7, 9, 21 85:18, 19 89:16 94:21 96:14 97:23 103:12 110:8, 9, 14, 17 121:11 125:11.14 142:24 145:6 151:8 158:6, 7, 11 167:14, 15, 25 168:11 172:10 174:20, 23 175:3 176:6 178:8 182:9 186:19 187:*13* 189:*17* 196:12, 22 197:4 **people's** 168:17 183:*13* **perceived** 128:16 179:10 **percent** 80:10 87:13 Perez 190:23, 24 **perform** 105:3, 23 performed 52:19 performing 123:4 **period** 72:23 91:3 peripheral 97:12 periphery 74:8 136:21 perjuring 134:24 **perjury** 140:9, 16 141:18 145:22 **Perkins** 71:8, 16 73:5 permission 74:15 90:2 162:12 176:12 **permit** 75:25 **person** 17:7 32:2 48:1 49:5 66:25 67:7 71:25 72:15,

16, 19 76:19 82:4 94:18 99:7 101:13 103:5 110:8 115:25 135:23 159:16 170:13 180:24 181:2*3* 185:*1* personal 10:24 12:6 55:4 83:16 85:8 104:8 128:5 134:20 154:17 personally 71:1 99:17 103:24 193:11 personnel 63:16, 21 97:5 104:19 106:8 107:2 111:24 112:11 116:21 137:17 159:21 **petty** 84:6 pew 70:22 phone 77:14, 16 86:4 150:4, 6, 7 152:22 169:20 185:*1* **phonetic** 128:23 144:19 185:16, 25 187:20 191:*1* 195:*17* photograph 85:10 103:15 118:4, 6 **photos** 131:23 **phrased** 104:*5* physical 146:8 154:17 pick 23:18 62:12 70:23 84:20 **picked** 4:13 18:16, 24 19:9 62:22 143:15 picture 12:9 86:2 **pictures** 186:23 190:9 191:9, 10 **piece** 80:11, 12 **pig** 98:6 **pilots** 168:6 **pissed** 89:16 **Pitchess** 63:9, 11, 13, 16, 18 112:7, 8 113:*19* 114:*1* **place** 9:8 24:11 116:11, 19 120:3 123:15 124:10 175:6 192:16 193:16, 17 placed 92:9 107:6 **placing** 70:21 **plain** 73:9, 12 **plan** 82:7

**plane** 147:21 plaque 22:2 platform 48:9 play 26:9 70:16 **played** 70:19 **plays** 70:17 please 4:20 8:20 42:14 64:23 76:16 184:23, 25 193:15 198:15 **podemos** 185:20 **point** 54:5, 16 120:18, 19 122:9, 11 129:21 132:15 159:24 161:14 178:21 183:14 198:12 **pointed** 18:10, 20 186:22 **pointing** 62:19 190:4, 19 police 92:7 110:1 114:14 116:8 145:14 147:22 153:4 167:25 168:5, 8, 9, 15, 19 172:11 183:4 191:13, 15 195:22 196:*13* **policeman** 110:*11* 173:17 policies 83:12 94:10 **policing** 107:22 108:6, 18 111:3, 5, 23 113:15 114:8 125:5 policy 90:7, 9 93:*14* 117:*1* 175:6 183:7, *15* 184:7 190:20 196:13 **polite** 27:24 **political** 179:*10* 196:*1*, *7*, *17* **poop** 142:14 **Poopgate** 142:*12* 143:10 **poor** 89:19 196:2 **posed** 100:5 116:24 125:22 143:13, 24 155:20 **posing** 104:2 135:6 173:13 positions 95:4 198:6 **positive** 198:3, 13 possession 107:7 165:19 possible 4:7

19, 23 85:11 98:5

LOS ANGELE
possibly 45:3 174:19 197:19 postconviction 72:24
posted 60:15 61:18, 22 poster 85:11 86:1 posting 60:21 posts 131:23 potential 92:21 97:20 111:17
157:9 potentially 89:21 111:14 114:23 power 84:7 139:21 166:18 195:8 198:5 powerful 197:20,
predicted 80:2 prefer 66:19 prefieren 185:19 preliminary 124:20 126:9 prepare 46:24
80:7 preparing 114:25 182:21 presence 174:15 Present 5:7, 11,
16, 20 22:12 54:23 56:8, 9, 13, 15 57:23 58:24 106:1 123:19, 21 165:1 166:20 198:16
<b>presented</b> 59:1, 4, 18 119:23 120:20 <b>presenting</b> 124:15, 17
presiding 155:5, 15 press 100:2 117:17 118:6
143:11 184:25 pretend 74:6 pretenses 69:20 pretty 114:6 180:1 193:13 194:6
prevent 183:15 186:8 previous 75:16 78:16 105:9 previously 65:21 140:23
price 182:14, 15 prima 146:6 primary 135:25 prior 24:21, 22 34:10 46:1 76:4

```
91:4, 10 107:22
112:14 134:21
136:4 142:20
157:1
prison 75:20
85:18, 19 86:7
privacy 10:15
12:4 16:8
privy 164:13
pro 158:11
probably 40:14
48:17 94:25
100:4 103:9
110:7, 16 116:23
141:23 143:13
151:9 169:13
170:15 171:6
179:23
problem 74:4
102:3 154:15
187:4
problematic
180:11
proceder 185:23
procedure 79:8,
13 113:3
procedures 42:3,
18 44:2 79:7
83:12 93:14
112:16 116:19
166:17
proceed 7:15 9:1
42:16 46:11 50:8
76:16 81:16
88:24
proceeded 7:17
proceeding 37:12
proceedings 60:1
87:20
P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-
N-G-S 4:1
process 43:8
112:5 195:6
produce 165:21
177:10 183:12
produced 178:8
productive 4:20
professional 99:19
174:2
professionalism
151:7
professionals
143:11
Professor 2:13
111:21 112:6, 12
proficient 82:10
program 94:21
95:7
prohibitions
182:25
```

```
proliferate 6:21
prolific 77:14
promoted 160:15
promptly 64:8
proper 154:13
properly 111:1
proprietary 113:1,
prosecute 96:14,
21 120:16
prosecuted 97:13
138:16
prosecuting
148:23 150:11
prosecution 32:1,
6 36:16, 17 38:4
96:9 106:18
111:8, 13, 15
125:21 138:20
140:14 146:11, 16,
23 152:6
prosecutions
105:24
prosecutive 122:2
prosecutor 40:22
116:9 150:21
151:1 153:2
prosecutors 41:7
42:4, 19, 25
114:10 115:2, 10
116:20
prosecutor's
31:10 93:23
protect 46:4
protected 187:13
protecting 141:12
protection 140:21
protesting 196:13,
15
protests 167:24
168:3
protocols 42:3, 18
116:18
proud 131:18
prove 53:23
72:14 186:19
193:2
proveer 185:21
provide 46:21
177:18
provided 147:25
148:4
provision 141:18
provisions 183:7
PUBLIC 1:10
3:4 4:15, 19 7:7
22:16 23:4, 9, 20
24:9, 21, 22 25:2,
11 26:1 29:16
43:11 47:1, 12, 15,
22 52:18 53:4
```

```
60:15 90:19
91:11, 24 92:6, 10,
12, 14, 22 93:5, 8,
18, 23, 24 94:8, 14
99:6, 9, 19 101:20
103:4 106:6, 25
117:5 118:19
119:4 120:4, 8, 14
121:17 126:25
128:15, 16 135:3
145:18, 22 153:1
154:25 155:12
156:18, 25 157:8
158:5, 21 159:16,
22 161:4, 18, 19
163:2 164:15
165:25 166:12
170:19 171:1, 6
172:7, 18, 25
174:20, 21 179:13
180:6, 10, 15
181:3, 14, 24
183:10, 18 184:10,
12, 13, 15, 16, 23,
24 185:1, 8, 12, 13,
14, 16, 24 187:19
189:9 190:18, 23,
25 192:9, 17
193:16 195:16
198:18
publication 47:11
167:17
publicized 7:20
99:21, 23
publicly 98:19, 25
100:2 101:12
102:7 161:14
180:23 181:6
published 46:20
48:19
pull 47:13 88:19
pulled 91:22
190:7
pulling 16:21
purchase 80:11
purely 156:15
purpose 4:12, 13
7:25 54:4 78:10
108:23 109:17
124:21 125:25
136:2 147:8
157:6
pursuant 73:18
83:6 90:11 98:11
push 192:25
put 11:11 22:3
38:16 39:2, 8, 24
45:7, 17 46:1
51:20 61:15
69:19 70:8 73:6,
17 79:11 81:17,
```

102:15 103:16 104:13 105:20 110:9 123:9 136:7 141:17 161:4 180:15 183:6 putative 183:8 **putting** 82:13 176:15 182:20 < Q > **qualify** 115:24 **quality** 83:25 quarrelsome 38:2 **quash** 67:11 quashing 58:9 question 11:16 16:16 18:3, 17, 22 19:4, 6 25:17, 23 27:25 28:25 34:21 35:14, 23, 25 37:10 45:16, 17 47:16, 23 55:7 56:8 57:4, 5, 21, 22 62:9, 21 67:14 68:11 75:23 78:4 79:4 80:3 81:12 83:7, 10, 17 86:25 90:4 92:23 96:23 97:2, 17 98:10, 22 99:3, 20, 24 100:4 101:10 102:4, 18, 20, 22 104:1 105:6 106:10, 12, 19, 20, 23 107:4 108:11, 16 109:4 112:18 114:14 116:23 118:9, 10, *13* 121:*13* 125:22 126:24 135:6, 8, *17* 137:*12* 143:*13*, 24 144:6, 7, 10 145:6, 9 146:12 150:25 151:*1* 153:*10*, *17* 155:*13*, 20 156:10, 12 157:12 159:5 162:15 163:2, 6 164:17 165:20 166:23 169:12 170:17 172:1, 2, 20 175:7, 10, 11 177:1 178:24 183:20, 21 186:5, 16, 21 189:19, 21 190:16 194:24 questioning 56:23 83:13 169:1 174:16 194:2, 12

LOS ANGELES
questions 6:20 7:7 20:12 25:25 40:15 46:6, 9 47:1, 2, 5 62:5, 7 63:7, 24 67:4 76:4 78:14 102:19 104:16 107:14 137:6 150:16, 22 151:4 153:6, 12, 21, 22, 24 156:16 161:12 166:4, 6 169:2 173:8, 12, 14, 20 174:10 175:16 178:12 179:17 188:25 189:5, 25 question-wise 145:4 quick 182:17, 18 quicker 27:19 quickly 186:8 quid 158:11 Quienes 185:19 quite 91:3 99:6 169:21 quo 158:11 quorum 4:24 5:23 quote 30:19 51:25 52:3, 8 54:12 110:20 148:4 150:17 152:23 177:1, 15 quotes 54:13 164:6
<r> raid 196:3, 16 raiding 196:12 Raise 8:15 64:19 184:25 raised 91:15 raises 155:13 179:16 rally 191:12 Ramirez 141:4 ran 18:16, 24 19:1, 9, 11 141:4, 6, 10 190:6 range 95:12</r>

range 95:12

**rapes** 23:7

rare 93:20, 21

**reached** 173:12

rash 119:22

178:2*1* 

10

Rangers 25:4

rank 85:7 95:16

**ranking** 119:*10* 

ranks 6:13 85:6

Raquel 3:7 189:9,

```
read 27:8 35:4,
24 36:4 37:20, 23
47:19 53:17
73:19 87:18
reading 35:10
36:19
reads 35:6
ready 8:5
real 7:22 76:25
108:11 115:21
141:13 191:23
reality 47:10
realize 28:5 40:3
123:2
really 10:25 11:1
13:3, 4 17:20
23:5 24:1, 3, 8
27:10 31:23
37:10 43:24 45:4
47:16, 17, 22
49:15 78:15
85:15 91:16
103:6 117:19
119:24 133:6
136:21 147:21
151:9 153:22
164:18. 21 172:17
180:9 181:21
188:20, 21, 23
189:1 191:8
192:14, 18 193:5,
9, 11, 14, 19
194:24
rear 93:9
re-ask 97:2
reason 39:10
48:17 54:7 67:10
85:9 120:9 140:4
145:16 147:5
158:5 181:8, 19
195:13 198:9
reasonable 185:8
reasons 66:15, 18
96:7
recall 16:18, 19
33:16 35:16
66:23 67:17, 19,
21 71:14 86:21
116:3 124:3
131:24 149:6
165:7 174:3
177:17 187:7, 8,
10, 12
receipt 80:10
receive 169:11
received 26:16
55:15
receiving 134:6
recess 64:9, 10
reckon 137:3
```

reckoning 168:24 recognition 167:14 recognize 9:13 17:23 recollection 149:20, 23 reconciliation 168:24 reconstituted 183:8 reconstitution 183:*3* record 8:21 40:4 46:7, 8, 14 47:12 48:23, 25 63:4 104:11 133:11 134:1 165:25 166:2 168:24 183:6 189:12 recorded 200:6 recorder 71:25 72:2, 3 recording 70:4 71:18, 21 **records** 63:16 112:11 114:19, 20 147:25 record's 97:19 121:6 133:14 **recovered** 18:*13*. 15, 23 19:12 recruit 91:22 recruiting 94:17 recur 182:25 recurrence 183:3 recusal 137:1 recused 100:12, 20 164:5, 8, 9 refer 14:14 32:22 51:16 129:25 130:9 144:13 176:24 179:23 reference 54:8 140:7 166:9 references 53:7 referencing 171:2 referred 15:7 149:9, 12 151:12, 16, 20, 22 152:10, 11 169:21 186:9 referring 75:25 121:7 187:2 refers 105:21 **reflect** 46:14 111:16 reflection 102:18 reflects 139:9 145:8 reformulation 183:9

refresh 72:2 149:23 165:11 **refusal** 104:15 refuse 29:4 **refused** 17:18 190:10 **regard** 17:15 38:23 regarding 4:12, 13 34:21 35:15 53:4 90:15 94:13 98:15 99:21 112:10, 14 136:16 140:19 149:4 151:7 154:16 176:9 177:14 registered 79:9 **regular** 163:25 170:13 regularly 4:10 reiterate 173:23 related 141:8 147:6 200:12 relationship 54:2 74:20 100:14 128:5 131:25 132:6 156:19 163:24 relationships 110:*14* relatively 93:20 release 75:20 released 60:16 72:19 relevant 35:18 87:3 171:19 remain 85:22 remained 88:19 remarkable 127:*11* remarks 6:7 remedy 47:6 86:23 89:4, 14 98:7, 10 106:20, 22 remember 15:1, 15, 18 16:20, 21, 22, 23 19:22, 25 20:3, 14 24:8, 13 27:5, 15 28:14, 16 34:6 35:21 36:10 37:25 40:24, 25 41:1 48:2 49:11 50:19 57:20 67:24 71:4, 5 73:22 95:20 118:6 122:8 141:20, 21 150:7, 8, 10 176:8, 12, 14, 17

remembered 146:1 **remnants** 168:10 remote 184:25 removed 7:8 100:22 rendition 48:2 49:13 renew 105:25 reoccurrence 183:15 repeat 173:25 **repeated** 179:*19* repeatedly 174:11 **replaced** 159:17 report 7:9 27:10 30:15 44:20 59:5 80:7, 13 95:13 119:*1* 126:8, 9 145:14 147:22 148:4, 8, 14, 19 149:18 153:4 160:10 161:20 165:20 177:10 190:5 **reported** 160:25 164:9 190:17 **reporter** 117:10, 17 122:6 162:25 **reporters** 103:14 117:6 reporting 17:6 166:25 190:19 reports 27:6, 8 55:22, 25 80:8 106:*1* 188:*6* **represent** 186:*14* representation 46:17 49:17 representations 76:3 represented 56:23 58:9 representing 39:18 56:17 68:17 reputation 23:8 182:15 reputations 183:13 request 90:14, 17 105:3 145:13, 16 147:20 requested 44:7 63:17 147:22 **require** 105:25 required 6:23 42:25 115:17 requirement 116:22 190:19 research 27:10 53:24 71:12

co. 22
<b>reserve</b> 69:23
70:9 85:15 88:3,
19, 20
resident 92:13
resigned 177:25
resonating 91:20
respect 27:2
41:25 42:14
45: <i>14</i> 46: <i>3</i> 72: <i>10</i>
98: <i>13</i> 103: <i>11</i> , <i>14</i> 117: <i>14</i> 118:8 121:7 123: <i>10</i>
117: <i>14</i> 118:8
121.7 123.10
133:17 135:18
156:8 163:24
166: <i>1</i> 171: <i>15</i>
respond 172:21
responded 152:22
177:3
response 7:3
66:11 147:20
66:11 147:20
156:9
responsibilities
182:3
responsibility
103: <i>13</i> 163: <i>4</i> , <i>21</i>
responsive 26:4, 6,
7
·
restricted 114:19,
20
resulted 7:21
results 7:18
resume 64:8, 12
retaliatory 168:15
rotiro 65:11
netine 05.14
reured 65:17, 19
retired 65:17, 19 68:22 73:11, 12 81:22 94:21 retiree 95:11
81:22 94:2 <i>1</i>
<b>retiree</b> 95: <i>11</i>
retirement 91:2
192:2 <i>4</i>
return 150:2, 10
152:21
returning 58:10
<b>reunión</b> 185: <i>19</i>
reunión 185: <i>19</i> reveal 136: <i>4</i>
reunión 185: <i>19</i> reveal 136: <i>4</i>
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13,
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17 Richman 50:21,
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17 Richman 50:21, 23 128:2 138:8,
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17 Richman 50:21, 23 128:2 138:8, 12, 20 146:5
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17 Richman 50:21, 23 128:2 138:8, 12, 20 146:5 147:12, 18 148:9
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17 Richman 50:21, 23 128:2 138:8, 12, 20 146:5 147:12, 18 148:9
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17 Richman 50:21, 23 128:2 138:8, 12, 20 146:5 147:12, 18 148:9
reunión 185:19 reveal 136:4 revealing 136:13, 20 review 46:20 63:22 69:6 72:25 83:1 reviewed 85:3 127:13, 14 reviewing 107:7 rhetorical 180:17 Richman 50:21, 23 128:2 138:8, 12, 20 146:5

156:*1* **Richman's** 148:14 **rid** 196:5, 6 ridicule 49:20 50:*1* ridiculous 31:7 41:15 84:7 **riding** 126:17 right 5:13 6:19 8:15, 25 9:10 11:16 13:10, 15 14:21 16:11 25:21 26:23 28:7, 18 31:20 32:3, 8, 9, 17, 22 33:1 36:12 38:5 39:11 40:11 42:1 43:14, 18 44:21 50:24 51:4, 14, 18 52:2, 5, 13 53:1, 5 54:19 55:3, 9 56:10, 17 58:7, 11 59:22 60:9, 19, 25 63:25 64:11, 14, 19 65:22 66:3 67:7 68:8 72:24 75:5 77:5 78:25 79:3 81:14, 15 84:3 88:23 90:22 91:2, 16 97:11 103:1, 9 104:16, 18 105:8, 14, 15, 18 106:4, 8, 16 107:23 108:3 112:24 113:16 114:4 115:5 120:17 122:1 124:9, 16 125:5, 9, *12* 126:2*1* 127:*1*, 21 128:2, 5 130:18, 20, 25 131:3, 15, 23 132:11, 14, 23 134:17, 25 135:5 137:25 138:3, 4, 9, *13* 139:2, *5*, *12*, *16*, 18, 23 140:4, 9 142:4 144:3, 5, 12 145:19 147:22 148:1, 6, 15, 21 149:1, 5 150:6, 12, *14* 151:*13*, 25 152:7, 18, 20, 24 155:24 156:12 158:3, 17, 20 159:20 160:2 161:8, 11 162:3, 15 164:12 173:7 174:6 176:7, 20 178:11 179:22

184:*18* 186:*15* 196:14 198:19 rightminded 181:23 **RIGHTS** 1:10 4:15 7:7 22:16 23:4 46:4 90:19 94:8 ring 188:8 **Rob** 29:22 **ROBERT** 1:13 2:2 4:2 5:2 159:2, 17 185:15 **role** 46:3, 4 116:7 138:19 168:17 roll 4:23, 25 5:1 **Rome** 14:6 **Romero** 138:9 139:11 141:5 144:5 145:15 146:5 147:11 156:4 **Romero's** 139:24 141:4 room 6:19 59:22 178:*18* root 194:25 **Ross** 16:17, 20 17:5 18:4, 18 20:3 62:11 rotated 160:22 **roughly** 154:1 172:24 **routine** 117:8 row 84:18 110:9 Rules 42:14 50:5 90:13 93:13 112:16 151:7 185:16 190:1, 18 **ruling** 47:25 **Run** 21:13 62:12 112:*13* 181:*1* < S > **Sachi** 161:16 162:23 165:4 166:*1* 176:23 177:9, 14, 19 178:3 181:17 sacrifice 182:15 **sad** 139:6 sadly 139:4 safeguards 183:1 safety 87:23 154:10, 17 salary 69:5 78:11 sallyport 80:23 81:3 **Samurai** 12:21

**San** 52:12 sat 55:14 176:10 **savings** 94:22 saw 17:7 19:10 34:12 61:12, 14 62:12, 17 100:15 **saving** 18:22 26:4 37:8 42:12 48:14 49:22 53:18 56:14 73:16 97:22 102:13, 14 105:7 113:18, 25 114:1, 4 119:1 125:21 130:12 134:7 137:9 142:4 160:5 163:22 190:7 191:*16* 192:18 196:10 198:9 says 13:7 34:1, 20, 23 35:14, 17 37:4 38:6, 20 40:6, 19 49:1 52:7 79:12 91:16 105:1 107:12 132:24 181:11 **SB** 90:14, 17 scant 119:22 120:22 scare 61:19 **scared** 192:3 scenes 195:1 **Schirin** 82:23 **S-c-h-i-r-i-n** 82:23 **School** 6:5 21:7 171:17 197:24 **scope** 141:15 scrutiny 175:2 **seal** 74:3 sealed 71:3 73:19, 25 176:11 **SEAN** 1:14 2:4, 12 5:21 6:1 8:12 194:*1* Search 2:20 29:8, 17 44:7, 13, 18 45:7 50:18, 19 51:3 55:15 59:7, 8 60:14, 21 79:15 126:20, 21 127:1, 8, 11, 20 128:1, 11, 16, 23 129:22 130:15, 24 132:11 133:17 134:7 135:4 137:10, 16 155:2, 8, 15 166:24 196:18 searched 7:20 searching 194:19,

20 **seated** 8:20 64:23 **second** 49:11 65:19 77:25 169:8 secondly 45:6 **secret** 6:15 9:4 15:25 16:2, 8 59:2, 23 60:1 68:18 168:8, 9, 15, 19 183:4 secreted 84:20 **secrets** 112:22 **Section** 2:24, 25 104:25 145:20 166:15 **security** 177:19 **see** 12:3 27:3 34:4, 13 49:15 51:14 52:21 59:3 60:22 61:16 66:11 68:8 71:17 78:16 84:10 89:10 94:25 102:17 105:23 118:15 130:7 145:3 149:7 150:24 167:1 174:23 175:3 179:4 185:4 186:14 188:23 189:3 192:18 193:12 194:9, 13 seek 7:24 106:21 **seeking** 140:12, 15 seen 10:23 60:23 66:17, 19 68:9 83:24 84:1 117:2. sees 193:13 **seized** 58:11 59:8 selected 23:3, 12, 13 25:9 Selena 3:8 190:25 **Senior** 57:24 sense 72:21 101:24 142:6 sensitive 100:19 142:23 **sent** 68:5 177:13 sentence 34:19 35:2 36:12 93:17 166:10 separate 171:9 sequentially 12:16 Sergeant 47:5 55:13, 21 57:8 59:9 62:7 63:25 88:9 136:1, 6, 20 194:*14* 

13:2, 3

gowiewa 20	1. 2
<b>serious</b> 39 48:24 122	7.3 1.33
seriously	31:0
172:17	1.10
servant 52	
serve 6:17	
168:17 18	
served 72	:19
service 78	5:8
134:22 13	56:4 N5. 22
183:23 19	95:22
Services 1 serving 17 session 17	45:0, 12
serving 1	14:21
session 1/	6:24
set 113:4 sets 143:1	182:2
172:10 18	
settled 17	7:17
Seven 17:	
85:12 159	
171:7 184	I:17
sex 52:19	0 1160
sexual 53:	8 116:2
126:16	<i>CT</i> 10
shaking 1	65:10
shame 18	/: <i>1</i>
share 21:1	15
shaking 1 shame 18' share 21:70:24 77: 84:21 101	10
84:21 101 113:6 120	1:4
113:0 120	):/ 10.22
sharing 1	12:23
124: <i>19</i> <b>shed</b> 197:	1.4
198:1, 2, 1	
sheet 3:3	
<b>Sheila</b> 29:	0, 17 1 52·3
44:3 51: <i>1</i> 53:25 54:	4 52.5 11
133:18 15	55:2
162:21 19	)5.4 )6·1
SHERIFF	
7:3, 15 10	
23:15 38:	
65:19 69:	
70:9 74:6	
83:11, 20	
87:16 88:	19 20
91:1, 25	
98:25 100	
101:5 102	).12 )·7
103:11, 23	105∙4
107:23	4.10
107:23 11 117:16 12	23:5
132:4 135	5:4
140:21 14	
142:20, 21	
144:10 14	
25 148:19	
157:5 158	
159:3, 17	161:3
162:25 16	
]	

COUNTY SHEKIFF C
10 24 166.10
18, 24 166:18
176:25 177:3
178:6 179:9 180:4, 8, 23
181:11, 22, 25
182:4 8 188:8
182:4, 8 188:8 193:4, 8, 18 196:9
197: <i>17</i> , <i>25</i> 198: <i>11</i>
sheriffs 49:10
60:20 70:10
87:17, 21 92:20
120:5 196:11, 17
<b>Sheriff's</b> 4:14, 16
6:12 9:5 11:8
27:7 29: <i>1</i> 34: <i>1</i> 42: <i>3</i> 60: <i>16</i> 65: <i>9</i> ,
42:3 60:16 65:9,
12 66:15 68:1
73:6, 13 76:1 78:11 85:14 86:5,
78:11 85:14 86:3, 16 87:10, 11 88:1,
3 90:1 92:17
93:5, 13, 19 99:15
103:4 104:2, 19
107:22 115:1, 12,
22 123:22, 25
126:7 128:8
140:1 143:12, 19
145: <i>14</i> 152: <i>3</i>
140: <i>1</i> 143: <i>12</i> , <i>19</i> 145: <i>14</i> 152: <i>3</i> 156: <i>18</i> 159:2 <i>1</i>
165:14, 25 166:10, 16 168:18 172:11
16 168:18 172:11
179: <i>17</i> 183:9
184: <i>15</i> 192:22
193:1, 10
<b>shield</b> 12:25 13:7
22:1
shit 133:1 171:17
190:13
<b>shocked</b> 61: <i>14</i> 171:2 <i>3</i>
shocking 54:19
61: <i>16</i>
<b>shook</b> 109:24
<b>shoot</b> 63:3
<b>shooter</b> 77:21
<b>shooting</b> 16:11, 22,
<i>23</i> 18: <i>14</i> 19: <i>17</i> ,
23 20:2, 4, 15
34:10 63:4
shootings 7:2
<b>short</b> 168:20
197:12
shortly 90:25
shot 16:16 18:4,
18 19:3 62:14, 15, 17, 19, 23 193:7
show 14:17 17:20
33:23 45:14 47:4
73:25 74:2, 3
98:8 106:2 <i>1</i>
120: <i>12</i> 194: <i>21</i>

```
showed 58:16
71:2 84:17
176:11
showing 17:21
54:1 194:5, 9
195:10
shown 84:19
shows 36:14
53:13 189:1
side 34:19 78:12
189:3
sides 89:16
sign 184:24
signature 134:21
signed 50:20, 23
51:3 53:18 66:14
73:18 74:11 76:8
127:14 128:1
138:12
significance
167:11
significant 174:17
signing 75:12
76:4 155:8
signs 185:1
silly 135:17, 19
136:18 165:19
Silver 167:24
Simi 190:4
similar 10:12
11:12, 17 14:14
simple 28:25
109:18
Simplemente
185:21
simply 120:1
121:2 124:21
147:6 159:23
171:15
sincere 188:23
single 4:12 93:17
119:14 127:9
186:18 187:8, 10,
11
singular 110:15
sir 8:11, 15, 20
29:2 45:12 49:23
64:18, 19, 23
72:21 99:3
102:11 103:21
109:19 111:6
113:17 114:15, 24
128:18 133:19, 22
149:2 150:4
152:1 154:23, 24
156:9 159:9
167:7 169:12
170:21 173:17
178:16
sister 186:11
194:22
```

sit 165:15 187:6, 10 188:15 site 18:13 45:25 sitting 22:8, 10 138:7 141:9 186:*5*, *14* 187:*1*, *5* 194:4 situation 153:18 six 123:1 156:22 159:10 171:7 190:8 195:4 Sixteen 51:9 **skill** 143:18 skillset 95:5 skipped 52:22 **skull** 13:14, 17, 18 **slight** 31:18 **slip** 36:16 38:3 **small** 71:24 92:7 smuggle 77:13, 14 78:12 smuggling 78:9 89:21 **snarky** 151:9 152:*4*, *23* snotty 150:17 152:23 **so-called** 183:*10* **social** 131:23 154:19 **solace** 182:23 soldier 86:6 **solely** 94:18 **solidarity** 196:21 solidify 75:20 **somebody** 14:18 22:1 23:9 27:17 28:8 79:12 90:17 110:23 113:5 117:25 176:*16* 180:12, 14 181:2, 3 185:4 somebody's 134:24 136:9 somewhat 19:20 89:17 98:2 114:20 141:1 154:4 155:9 160:1 173:19 son 193:3 **sorry** 11:22 34:17 41:24 65:5 66:17 67:19 73:23 76:16 82:18 103:19 109:2 121:15 126:23 132:18 133:12, 23 139:19 141:4 144:18, 22 147:10 167:7 178:*1* 196:*3* 

**sort** 35:11 36:9 80:6 83:15 180:2 **sought** 171:15 **sound** 30:20, 23 31:5 sounds 12:4 31:4, 7 33:12 83:3 149:7 172:20 southern 92:7 space-ish-looking 13:4 **spaces** 194:23 **Spanish** 185:*17* **speak** 38:10 104:11 129:18 155:10 166:3 184:22 185:2 **SPEAKER** 44:23 45:11, 18, 20 46:10, 14 47:8, 21 48:12 49:4, 8, 22, 25 50:4 192:10 193:22 197:8 speaking 40:18 176:23 186:8 195:9 **speaks** 38:22 SPECIAL 1:9 2:12 4:8, 11 6:6 7:24, 25 8:8 23:6 25:10 28:10 64:12 91:7 92:17 120:13 135:20 166:11 168:5, 7 169:10, 17 172:12 175:4 178:25 179:6, 9, 12, 24 180:8, 9 196:6 197:11 198:22 specialized 22:16, 20 23:14, 17 93:23 specific 95:4 118:24 129:25 130:9 136:3, 14 155:7 158:*14* specifically 69:5 75:25 86:21 91:7 92:13 149:6 195:4 specificallyassigned 155:11 speculating 39:13, *16* 158:*18* speculation 155:24 spell 8:22 64:24 **spelled** 148:5 **spend** 78:8 spent 52:10 **split** 49:10

<b>spoke</b> 23:19, 20
25:3 55:10, 12
56:10 58:6, 19
64:4 100:18
176:23
<b>spoken</b> 46:21
<b>spot</b> 102:16
squad 190:8
squad-type 183:11
ss 200:2
staff 68:8 79:15
85:10 86:14
92:20 109:25
180:12 184:8
191:20
<b>staffed</b> 180:18
<b>staffing</b> 180:11
stamp 148:4
stamp 140.4
<b>stamped</b> 147:24
<b>stand</b> 9:11 16:23,
25 41:15 58:22
64:8 152:1
156.10 100.0
156:18 180:8
194:24
standard 172:10
190:2
standards 172:19
standards 1/2.1/
<b>standby</b> 136:12
standing 34:12
180:6 189:5
stands 75:12
98:17 173:23
start 6:6 68:23
159:12 165:18
193:24
started 6:19 22:9
92:5 100:11
159:8, 10, 23
198:9
<b>starters</b> 91: <i>15</i>
starting 112:7
startling 179:16
starting 1/9:10
starts 187:15
state 8:21 29:23
39:19 48:15 60:7
64.24 102.0
64:24 102:9 105:15 111:19 162:11 200:1 stated 172:4
105:15 111:19
162:11 200:1
stated 172:4
statement 110:22
111:5 132:7
144: <i>4</i> 188: <i>11</i>
states 53:16
118:24 119:7
<b>Station</b> 9:18, 19
10:20 11:2 12:5
13:9, 11 21:12, 24
22:3 140:1 190:3
stations 9:19
12:24 143:22
14.47 143.44
i .

**status** 69:23 **statute** 107:11 **steal** 107:11 stealing 23:23 step 8:11 63:25 64:17 178:14, 17 192:10 Stephanie 3:10 192:11 193:22 **stepping** 120:*10* 121:3 124:23 194:*1* **steps** 4:7 **stolen** 107:6, 8 112:*1* **stood** 156:21 161:9 194:*14* stop 29:15, 16 88:8 90:21 187:16 193:15 **stopped** 29:21 stories 188:24 **story** 33:11 191:*11* straight 55:17 68:*13* 105:*1* straighten 109:10 straightforward 45:*4* **street** 197:5 streets 17:7 **strictly** 87:*11* strong 24:1 84:10 **struck** 174:18 **structure** 119:*10* **struggle** 196:21, 22 study 197:24 **stuff** 10:25 21:23 22:13 23:10, 11 79:11 85:2 112:22 143:6 subgroup 15:16 175:23 subgroups 6:15 7:5 **subject** 49:19 67:2 79:15 139:4 151:3 167:21 182:10 **submit** 184:4 submitted 50:18 152:5 191:*16* submitting 119:25 subordinate 99:12, 23 subordinates 99:17 Subpoena 2:21 66:3 67:6, 10, 23 83:9 139:15, 18,

20, 21 170:23 171:10, 11, 14 subpoenaed 63:16, 22 65:21 subpoenaing 179:25 subpoenas 7:11 171:12 subscribed 200:14 subsection 104:14 substance 66:22 substantial 179:11 subway 126:17 **sudden** 23:16 Suddenly 52:8 sue 177:15 192:25 sufficient 55:2 58:1 60:8 **suggest** 154:25 165:25 suggested 161:14 189:20 suggesting 103:14 **suit** 177:18 **suited** 145:6 **sully** 183:13 summarily 168:1 summarize 52:24 summarizing 98:1 summary 98:4 126:17 156:4 summation 120:23 182:18 **summer** 161:6 **sunlight** 167:21 superior 33:9 37:11 38:23 39:4, 20 40:4, 8, 9 47:25 48:25 49:1 74:11 75:24 117:14 118:15 138:7 140:24 180:13 supervise 105:22 supervision 200:9 Supervisor 23:22 30:12 44:3, 8 51:18, 25 52:7 53:8 58:2 61:19 121:24 122:14 126:*4* 162:2*1* 181:*16* Supervisors 30:19 31:7 69:4 99:13, 16 100:3 105:4, 21 106:4 supervisor's 44:18 supporting 149:4 196:19 supportive 52:18

supposed 6:17 59:2, 24 66:4 174:*1* **Supreme** 6:24 71:9 111:12 115:18 sure 4:23 22:14 35:5 45:24, 25 46:8 47:4 48:12 49:6, 18 76:12 79:2, 5 84:15 87:8 91:14 96:11 97:8, 19 102:24 107:20 111:4, 25 112:4 115:13, 16 116:19 122:10 123:17 127:8 131:6 141:22 144:15 154:12 165:11, 19 167:18 169:9 172:8 173:16 175:21 182:7 186:18 193:13, 14 **surface** 119:21 surprise 23:16 38:13 surprised 38:14 171:16 surprises 46:23 surviving 16:22 sus 185:20, 22 **suspect** 16:21 17:6, 8, 9 18:16, 23 19:1, 9, 11 34:7 72:18 153:17 180:25 suspects 7:19 153:12, 13, 14 suspended 191:7 suspicion 99:8 SWAT 196:17 swear 8:16 64:19 sweeping 84:23 swing 77:12 switched 62:25 sworn 8:15 156:19 157:11, 19 159:*3* symbol 15:7 systems 112:17 172:14 <T> table 184:24 tactic 75:14 tactics 182:6 taints 181:12

take 4:25 24:11

28:25 29:7 30:19

31:6 33:21 48:10

62:3 64:2, 5, 7 65:25 70:14 72:2 75:9 83:18 118:*15* 123:*8*, *15* 138:22 144:24 179:12 186:4 194:7 195:11 taken 27:7, 9 56:2 64:10 86:2 135:22 168:16 173:18 179:15 talk 28:10 31:19 52:16 55:5 88:8 100:2, 17 103:25 109:9 129:21 191:25 193:11, 18 talked 14:18 19:14 26:3 28:4 44:16 85:20 103:23 109:25 121:12 138:13 151:25 158:*13* 176:10 191:18, 20 talking 17:24 20:9 31:24 32:16, 18 54:17 56:25 67:18 76:18 90:21 98:16 100:8, 24 104:24 113:11 118:4 130:7, 11 131:11 132:11 133:16 134:5 171:9 193:9 talks 34:1 tampered 188:5 **Tang** 52:17 tape 71:17, 21 **tardes** 185:18 target 70:24 72:4 74:16, 20 77:11, 15 84:21 120:7 136:10 **targeted** 179:17 targeting 72:17 targets 164:2 tarnishes 181:12 Task 92:10, 11 tasked 92:17 140:17 141:11 154:10, 16 155:8 **tattoo** 9:5 10:1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 18, 22 11:6, 11, 12, 17, 19, 24 12:5, 6, 12, 13, 16 14:13 15:4, 7, 11, 16, 17, 25 19:19, 21 20:1 21:2, 8, 13 68:17 175:22

tattooed 7:5, 12 9:24 15:23 19:24 20:23 68:14 tattoos 7:2 10:18, 25 15:12 175:24 taxpayer 23:23 teachers 197:21 team 25:3 126:4, 6 127:14, 19 technical 74:9 76:5 tell 10:14 12:11 16:4, 6 17:18 18:9 23:3 26:23 29:2 30:3, 18 37:23 39:12 41:11 42:25 44:12 56:7 61:20 66:18 67:17
71:20 81:25 84:4 85:24 88:25 91:13 96:4 110:19 119:15 131:7 143:15 158:4 161:16 167:18 177:11 198:2 telling 37:24 41:7 43:17 86:6 135:3 145:9 188:9, 14 tells 125:20 188:8 ten 159:24 tendered 123:10,
Teran 107:23 109:23 110:16 125:5 term 32:11 124:17 158:22 159:7, 11 terminal 139:25 termination 86:15 terrible 75:22 110:10 terribly 110:6 terrorism 196:19
test 191:21 testified 11:18 14:25 18:25 19:10 34:9 81:20 133:21 163:23 174:14 testify 4:5 17:17, 18 55:4 63:12 65:21 66:4, 12 134:23, 24 testifying 34:2 41:1, 3 testimony 4:6 8:16 14:17 15:18 17:20 33:10

34:21, 24 35:15, 18 36:14, 16 37:11 38:2 40:3, 20 41:8, 10, 11, 12, 14 42:5, 20, 24 45:8 46:18, 24 48:1, 16 64:20 66:24 67:2 78:22 166:21 168:23 180:14 186:16 **Texas** 25:4 text 200:8 texts 134:9 **Thank** 5:24, 25 30:1 47:8 50:4 63:6 65:2 73:1 78:5 81:*15* 88:*23* 89:9 121:*1* 130:6, 8 132:20 156:*13* 158:16 166:7 169:3 171:24 175:15 178:10, 19 182:12, 20 187:17, 18 189:7, 8 190:21, 22 191:2 192:2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12 193:21 194:1, 3, 8 195:14, 15, 19 197:2, 6, 7, 10 198:1, 17, 24, 25 **thanking** 193:25 **Thanks** 98:14 143:3 168:25 178:*15* **theft** 158:10 then-Sheriff 92:3 93:4 100:7 128:17 131:14 140:18 142:16 143:8 144:3 then-sitting 142:21 thereof 200:13 thick 93:14 thing 15:21 37:20 38:16 47:18 55:15, 16 86:22 117:25 120:4 142:18 158:15 187:8, 11, 12 195:7 **things** 9:22 26:3 31:21 46:22 78:22 93:15 94:7, 15 95:6 99:11 109:15 110:10 115:24 136:12 154:*15* 164:*1* 166:*16* 174:*1* 188:10 191:22 197:12

**think** 10:21 12:21, 25 16:8 17:12 21:7, 15 22:9 26:14 27:14, 19 31:7 38:10 40:14, 18 43:6 45:6 46:7, 12, 18 47:21, 23 48:4, 6, 17 49:12 50:12 55:20 56:22 57:9 60:16 61:18 64:5 68:20 75:23 78:7 79:5 84:12 88:4, 5 90:3 92:25 101:18 103:22 104:11 107:8 110:6 112:19 113:7 114:*13* 117:20 118:5 121:11 122:20 125:24 127:10, 14 132:17, 23 136:1, 5, 8 141:2*1* 142:11 146:19 150:4 151:9, 11 152:19 153:8 156:15 159:11 161:12 163:18 165:24 167:20 168:22 171:6 172:17, 18 179:8, 11, 12, 16, 20, 22 180:16 182:14 184:12 185:3, 7 193:24 194:10 thinking 122:7, 23 157:10 183:16 third 30:18 95:21. 22 110:5, 19 128:11 130:24, 25 135:3 197:23 Thirty-eight 144:20, 21 thorough 55:1 57:25 thought 24:2 65:16 67:9 73:10 82:6, 13 91:25 93:3, 4 96:13 111:10 118:22 121:10 125:25 148:23 151:8 162:7 164:22 172:6 177:12 thoughts 179:4 thousand 143:21, 22 **thrashed** 40:14 threat 141:13 142:17 144:5 145:17, 22 147:9,

*11, 13* 149:5 170:*19* 171:*1* threatened 146:5 147:18 156:4 177:15 threatening 141:20 146:20 150:18 192:23 threats 140:19 143:9 184:*1* three 22:25 28:5 29:21 34:7, 12 44:22 50:20 81:20 95:18 122:20, 25 123:6 124:8 139:24 144:11 155:7, 11, *14*, *25* 160:*3*, *9*, *11* 172:24 185:2 thrive 6:21 throwing 171:16 ticket 88:20 time 7:10 14:16 16:18 50:4 62:19 64:2 65:17, 19 66:10, 13, 16 67:2, 5 68:22 69:14 71:8 72:23 77:25 81:6 82:16 83:11, 21 84:22 85:5, 19 86:4, 10, 17 87:9 89:3 90:9 91:4 92:15, 16 93:9 94:20, 22 100:8 110:11, 12 119:23 120:14, 18, 20 122:9, 11 124:10 135:4 139:22 142:1 143:20 144:9, 24 147:3 154:11, 19 157:3, 25 159:7 161:8 164:3 180:8 184:17 185:5 187:23 191:*1*2, *1*7 195:20 197:13 198:18 **timeline** 170:25 **Times** 10:24 57:7 69:9 78:15 88:5 93:10 99:1 100:9 101:15 102:7 117:6, 9, 17 122:6 160:22 162:25 192:1, 24 **Timothy** 7:10 139:10 **tipped** 129:22 134:12 **tipping** 136:10

tobacco 74:12, 15, 23 75:1 today 4:5 8:9 85:22 107:14 166:8, 20 167:3, 5, 8 168:8, 25 169:2 174:15, 24 178:22 179:*1* 182:24 183:4 189:13 192:12, 23, 24 193:6 194:10 today's 7:24 168:22 184:23 toes 120:10 124:23 **told** 17:13, 16 23:8, 13, 17 24:6 29:7 34:10 37:15, *16* 38:*15* 39:22, 23 44:21 46:25 55:11, 13 56:10, 12 58:20, 21 59:1, *16* 110:23 119:*16* 131:16 132:13, 14, 22 133:15 136:25 157:14 190:12 ton 91:9 tone 151:6 153:9 tongue 36:17 38:3 **top** 31:23 116:3 132:23 top-10 197:24 **Torie** 52:11 **tortured** 186:*12* total 169:11 totally 84:13 98:13 130:13 180:7, 17 196:13 **touched** 119:20 toxic 177:15 **Toyota** 181:4 **Tracy** 4:25 5:25 184:10 trade 112:22 traducción 185:21 **training** 25:3, 8, 11 42:23 43:2, 7, transcribed 200:7 Transcript 2:19 3:2 45:23 47:24, 25 49:8 130:1, 4, 5 200:9 treat 41:25 treatment 135:20 **Trece** 34:7, 11 trees 96:17 tremendous 198:12 tres 185:20

<b>trial</b> 32:3, 7
33:10 34:2, 20, 25
38:25 40:22 41:9
48:15 116:19
trials 173:19
<b>tried</b> 197:18
tries 16:20 134:16
<b>trimmed</b> 154:13
<b>trip</b> 109: <i>13</i>
<b>trouble</b> 117: <i>13</i> , <i>15</i>
troubling 103:3
190.3.0
180:3, 9
<b>true</b> 48:20 96:15
98: <i>18</i> 102: <i>4</i>
110:16 128:14, 19
129:3 130:22
l .
<b>Truly</b> 110: <i>3</i>
135:23 193:5
truth 8:17, 18
64.21 124.20 22
64:21 134:20, 22
195:8
<b>try</b> 25:19 26:4, 7 37:9 86:6 104:9
37:9 86:6 104:9
107:15 153:19
184: <i>4</i>
trying 27:24 28:4,
9 33:13 39:1, 15,
17 48:5 50:1
l .
52:24 53:22
75:20 77:23
78:13, 14 85:17
101.8 111.4
124.15 121.4
145.4 150.12
145:4 159:12
101.8 111.4 124:15 131:4 145:4 159:12 188:11 191:21 <b>T-shirt</b> 9:21 <b>T-shirts</b> 9:21, 22
<b>T-shirt</b> 9:21
<b>T-shirts</b> 9:21. 22
11:5
11.5
turn 5:23 6:1
9:11 16:13 33:25
34:16 36:13
43:23 51:1, 6, 8
103:20 111:14
116:9 127:24
129:2 134:4
162:11 183:18
129:2 134:4 162:11 183:18 184:23 185:15
turned 6:10
turnea o:10
161:2 <i>1</i> , 22 162:4
turning 52:6
90:19
turns 112:9
l .
Twenty-four 15:22
twice 109:24
148:14 152:19, 20
two 4:4 7:11 8:1
22.1 25 27.0
22:1, 25 27:9
28:16, 17 55:17
56:2 73:19 87:18,
21 92:13 95:23
96:16 116:3
20.10 110.5
I

<u>&gt; U.S 6:24 71:9 111:12 196:13, 23 ugly 93:9 Uh-huh 13:6, 19 15:24 16:9 18:12 20:16 22:6 23:2 24:5, 23 31:17 148:12 ultimate 77:19 Ultimately 92:5 unarmed 63:3, 5 190:5 unaware 93:7, 8 128:18 147:15 154:15 177:21 undercover 70:2 71:23 72:10 74:9, 16, 19 76:18, 20 80:8 82:11 87:11 underneath 70:22 85:7 Undersheriff 7:10 30:7, 16 87:16 95:16 99:15 100:1, 21 101:4 161:1, 4 162:12 164:3, 9, 14 176:17 181:21 understand 16:24 28:4 39:15 45:2 50:15 68:1 77:21 78:20 84:13 87:8 95:23 96:18 98:17 99:5 101:6, 7 102:24 104:17 133:25 137:7 139:7 164:25 193:5, 10, 12 understanding 9:23 10:20 11:5 99:14 Understood 170:8 undertake 105:2 undertaken 124:25</u>	124:8, 23 136:12 157:1, 17 159:23 171:9 172:14, 19 178:7, 8 180:4 185:3, 5 186:20 195:16 type 31:22 48:7 126:14 172:13 183:22 198:16 types 93:11 100:19 typical 81:9
71:23 72:10 74:9, 16, 19 76:18, 20 80:8 82:11 87:11 underneath 70:22 85:7 Undersheriff 7:10 30:7, 16 87:16 95:16 99:15 100:1, 21 101:4 161:1, 4 162:12 164:3, 9, 14 176:17 181:21 understand 16:24 28:4 39:15 45:2 50:15 68:1 77:21 78:20 84:13 87:8 95:23 96:18 98:17 99:5 101:6, 7 102:24 104:17 133:25 137:7 139:7 164:25 193:5, 10, 12 understanding 9:23 10:20 11:5 99:14 Understood 170:8 undertake 105:2	U.S 6:24 71:9 111:12 196:13, 23 ugly 93:9 Uh-huh 13:6, 19 15:24 16:9 18:12 20:16 22:6 23:2 24:5, 23 31:17 148:12 ultimate 77:19 Ultimately 92:5 unarmed 63:3, 5 190:5 unaware 93:7, 8 128:18 147:15 154:15 177:21
95:23 96:18 98:17 99:5 101:6, 7 102:24 104:17 133:25 137:7 139:7 164:25 193:5, 10, 12 understanding 9:23 10:20 11:5 99:14 Understood 170:8 undertake 105:2	71:23 72:10 74:9, 16, 19 76:18, 20 80:8 82:11 87:11 underneath 70:22 85:7 Undersheriff 7:10 30:7, 16 87:16 95:16 99:15 100:1, 21 101:4 161:1, 4 162:12 164:3, 9, 14 176:17 181:21
Unequivocally 155:4	95:23 96:18 98:17 99:5 101:6, 7 102:24 104:17 133:25 137:7 139:7 164:25 193:5, 10, 12 understanding 9:23 10:20 11:5 99:14 Understood 170:8 undertake 105:2 undertaken 124:25 Unequivocally

```
unethical 103:9
152:24 153:1.5
173:14 174:12
181:6
unfair 47:21
49:12 158:10
Unfortunately 7:3
179:18
unfounded 89:7
UNIDENTIFIED
44:23 45:11, 18,
20 46:10, 14 47:8,
21 48:12 49:4, 8,
22, 25 50:4
uniform 69:20, 22
70:9, 11 73:7, 18
74:6 76:1 80:25
81:4, 17, 19, 23, 24
82:13 84:19 88:3
89:25 176:10
uniformed 73:15
191:19
unique 142:24
unit 4:14, 16
23:9, 14, 17, 20
24:9 27:7, 18
28:10 47:1 69:6
72:25 83:2 92:12
93:5, 8 94:11, 16,
17, 19 95:21
155:6 159:25
160:12 162:8
168:6 169:10, 17,
22 171:6 174:18
182:23 183:10
195:25 196:6, 11
197:3 198:7
United 118:24
119:7 165:6, 16
166:2 177:2, 9
178:4
units 93:24
universe 52:1, 9
unlawful 109:16
137:22, 24
unmuted 195:18
197:9
unpack 84:14
unprecedented
7:16 180:7
unprepared 17:19
unprofessional
151:6 152:23
unpublished
45:21 46:15
48:19
unrelated 147:7
unrung 182:16
unsavory 197:19
Unsubstantiated
```

```
89:8, 10
untainted 59:12
untruth 98:21
upset 158:12
USE 1:9 4:14
30:14 46:15 59:6,
7 75:13 114:20
142:1 158:10
183:23 184:14
190:16, 20
usually 19:23
93:22
utilized 198:5
< V >
valid 48:17 87:8
194:9
value 168:22
Vanessa 190:23,
24
varied 159:23
variety 92:20
110:12 143:17
169:25
Vegas 9:22 25:3
vehicle 120:8
vein 102:21 151:2
Velez 95:21
160:18
V-e-l-e-z 95:21
Ventura 129:4, 7
145:14, 15 147:25
venue 74:3 96:10
106:19 112:5
117:12
verbose 169:8
verdict 146:22
147:2
version 10:21, 22,
23 12:13
versus 6:24
33:17 71:8
115:19
vested 84:7
vetted 155:9
vetting 94:17
victim 138:9
139:11 140:13
146:17 196:16
Victims 23:6
Video 2:22 70:15,
17, 19, 20 71:13,
22 76:17 85:3
190:9
view 117:21
Villanueva 7:4, 15
23:15 91:1, 5
93:4 98:25 100:8
102:7 103:11
117:16, 22 118:3,
11 122:22 125:15
```

```
128:17 131:14
136:24 156:17
158:18 159:7, 17
161:3, 14 162:25
163:5, 19 164:5,
15 171:5 176:4,
25 180:5 181:22
195:25 196:5, 7
198:7
Villanuevas
131:19
Villanueva's 61:7
158:22 182:2
violating 90:9
violation 31:23
90:7 114:23
150:23
Violence 54:18
126:15 182:16
Vivian 131:15
176:25
voicemail 173:13
Volume 93:16
166:10, 14
volumes 93:16
voluntarily 176:19
volunteer 165:16
177:9 178:3
Vovette 124:4
V-o-v-e-t-t-e 124:4
< W >
wage 158:10
waived 81:3
Waldie 14:19, 20,
23 15:18
walk 31:6 70:10
81:10
walking 5:13
70:7, 20
wallet 79:11
Walsh 95:19
123:24 160:14
want 6:9 10:15
13:3 16:6 18:1
26:24 38:1, 12
39:13 40:17
42:15 46:23
48:10 49:18, 19
61:20 77:9 78:23
84:9 86:21 87:8
89:23 93:16
97:19 98:7, 12
102:23 103:1
104:13, 16 108:12
112:15 117:21
118:15 119:15, 17
130:9 132:11, 25
143:1 156:17
158:2 164:19
165:6 166:15
```

TOP ANGELLE
160.0 172.21
169:9 172:2 <i>1</i>
173:9 174:13 179:25 180:15 181:2 182:22 183:6, 19 189:6, 12 191:2, 4 192:5,
1/9:25 180:15
181:2 182:22
183:6, 19 189:6,
12 191:2, 4 192:5,
14 193:14, 24
194: <i>1</i> , <i>3</i> , <i>7</i> 198:2,
20
<b>wanted</b> 6:7 9:21
12:21, 23 17:13
23:9 53:3 56:7
60:11 63:1 74:19
87.24 124.9
133:2 <i>3</i> 141: <i>13</i>
156: <i>15</i> 158: <i>1</i>
166:9 168:4, 12
133:23 141:13 156:15 158:1 166:9 168:4, 12 173:11 175:19, 21 182:17 186:4
182:17 186:4
wants 101:4
warm 6:9
warmer 6:11
warned 7:14
warning 61:10
warrant 2:20
29:8 44:13, 18
45:7 50:18, 19
51:3 55:15 59:7,
8 60:14, 21
126:20 127:1, 8,
11, 12, 20 128:1,
<i>11</i> 130: <i>15</i> 134: <i>7</i> ,
10, 21 136:4, 10,
13, 21 137:17
166:25 183:7
196: <i>18</i>
warrants 29:17
44:7 58:10
128:16, 23 129:23
130:24 132:11 133:17 134:12 135:5 137:10 138:13 155:2, 9,
133:17 134:12
135:5 137:10
138:13 155:2, 9,
12, 15
watch 88:8, 11
110:20
watched 14:17
15:1 76:18
watching 174:24
186:5
water 47:20
waving 89:16
way 26:8 31:19
49:23 50:18 54:2
93:6 95:8 97:7
99:18 103:8, 17
104:5 110:2, 4
111:16 112:8
113:4 114:4
115: <i>16</i> 121:22
124:3 134:23

135:13, 24 136:25 137:20, 22 151:8 156:2 160:9 164:18 165:6, 16 166:2 171:10 172:2*3* 173:20, 2*1*, 25 177:2, 9 178:4 180:16 183:14 191:24 194:11, 13, 21 198:3 200:12 ways 72:14 169:25 198:3 **weapon** 13:22 wear 70:10 74:6 76:1 89:25 176:9 wearing 80:25 88:2 Webex 184:25 **website** 60:17 **week** 70:5 weekly 25:4 weeks 157:1, 17 180:4 186:20 weird 10:22 Welcome 6:5 171:25 184:22 **Well** 10:16 17:22 18:19 25:18, 23 26:20 28:14 30:7. 10 32:16 33:13, 21, 23, 25 34:16 35:4 36:7, 11 37:3 38:1, 22 40:3, 8 41:17 45:11 46:10 49:15 50:3 54:8, 23 55:4, 9 59:10, 25 60:3 68:8 70:14 72:11 78:23 80:20 83:18 85:6 88:4 89:3 91:15 94:13 98:*3* 102:*3*, *15* 104:1, 5 105:7, 20 107:4 108:12 111:15 120:15 122:3 127:7 131:4 132:13, 22 134:8 136:*15*, *18* 144:1 146:21 149:19 150:5, 10 152:17 153:10 156:10 158:10 159:5 160:11 164:20 165:3, 23 167:13, 20 168:21 171:*19* 173:*9* 179:8 184:7 185:7 186:22

**well-aware** 100:23 112:12 126:8 146:2*1* well-versed 83:12 127:8 went 9:18 11:2 25:3 26:3 65:18 85:2 134:11 154:11 156:1 174:10 191:17 we're 6:6 17:17 31:24 37:9 48:9 49:2 53:22 54:17 56:25 64:12 78:18 90:20 100:24 104:24 113:11 121:1, 2, 3 131:11 133:16 138:5 179:3, 22 184:14 186:17 188:10, 11, 12 191:5 193:*13* 196:15 198:12 Westlaw 47:14 we've 4:21 6:10 19:20 20:2 23:21 44:16 63:17 90:21 121:12 122:25 126:3 162:17 178:21 182:24 185:9 What'd 125:24 whatsoever 138:19 177:23 WHEREOF 200:14 whiff 174:16 whistleblower/com **plainant** 131:10 whistleblowers 158:7 **wholly** 96:10 wide 143:17 wife 131:*15* 140:24 142:3 165:*14*, *25* 177:*1* 178:6 William 144:16 **willing** 182:*13* 191:25 194:21 willingness 168:17 Wilshire 28:19 122:17 win 157:3 wish 184:22 188:17 wishes 6:2 witch 196:1 197:2, 4 withdraw 156:12

witness 6:3 8:6, 10 26:5 40:18 48:16 64:3, 15 65:3 75:16 78:16 111:18 112:15 118:10 135:24 136:6 143:25 180:20 189:20, 23 200:14 Witnesses 2:14 4:4 6:8 18:25 19:9, 10 32:6, 7 178:22 179:25 witness's 64:4 189:*13* woman 34:14 women 114:6 won 84:24 wonder 190:16 wondering 31:25 79:6 80:23 198:19 word 30:14 49:5, 6 50:6 78:3, 7 99:22 136:6 151:9, 10 words 8:3 111:11 123:9 135:*1* 192:19 **wordy** 12:8 work 23:9 42:25 61:15 91:2, 7 94:22, 24 95:1, 5, 11 96:1 114:5 117:10 166:2 172:11 177:15 worked 30:4 40:23 83:2 90:12 92:11 94:16 125:14 working 23:6 41:8 68:23 69:16, 18, 25 70:23 71:24 72:23 77:9 79:7 82:2 101:2 109:7 112:7, 20 144:2 157:4 world 95:7 116:7 120:8 worries 65:6 Worse 51:17 143:2 would've 62:2 **wound** 94:16 Wow 188:20 **wrap-up** 180:*3* wreaked 198:7 write 150:20 writing 37:3 49:17 61:15 94:10

26 **written** 50:10 59:5 170:3 176:4 177:1 184:5 wrong 45:8, 9 75:18 87:15 94:4 98:24 115:3 129:9 150:2*1* 151:1 165:12 169:7 wrongful 69:7 wrongfully 72:19 85:18 86:7 wrongly 72:15 183:*13* wrote 36:18, 19 37:1 39:6 54:1, 14 119:1 150:16 152:*15* < Y > **y'all** 191:24 192:18 193:3, 13, 19 Yeah 8:23 9:25 10:8 11:16 13:16 14:7, 9, 23 17:14 20:21, 25 24:15 28:23 30:6, 12, 14, *16* 31:2, 5, 25 32:4, 13 33:22 34:5 36:18 38:12 40:1, 21 50:12, 25 52:22 58:12 59:13 60:10 61:25 62:10, 25 63:8 64:6 71:7,

16 72:8, 22 75:3

78:18 79:5 80:22

86:22 87:7 88:5

101:17, 25 104:10

89:6 90:12, 24

91:19 97:9

110:7 112:4

116:16 118:23

120:18 122:23

14, 17 126:23

124:12 125:7, 11,

130:10, 19 131:22 133:7 134:8, 15

135:1, 2 137:4, 8

146:24 147:1, 14

151:24 158:19

159:5 171:3, 13

175:13 183:21

year 11:8 34:10

vears 4:17 6:14

7:11 11:2 15:22

91:4 191:4

195:2

197:24

139:17 145:3

	0001111	DILLICITI	CIVILIII	OVERDICHT	COMMISSION,	0000001 11	., 2021
20:10 22:25 23:1 27:9 28:6, 16, 17 40:25 43:13 44:22 46:18 52:11 53:17 56:2 65:10 72:5, 20 73:19 78:8 82:9, 21 87:18 92:13, 19 93:7 110:1, 14 112:21 114:2 142:4, 20, 22 163:18 165:8 171:5, 7 172:24 195:4 Year's 168:1 yell 132:25 yelled 176:16 Yep 183:14 Yochelson 24:7 young 73:15							